

City of Rockingham

ANNUAL BUDGET

2025 / 2026





| This page is intentionally blank |
|----------------------------------|
| |

CONTENTS

| 1. Introduction | | 3 |
|------------------------------------|---|-------|
| 2. Operating Accounts | | 9 |
| 3. Capital Accounts | | 13 |
| 4. Recommendations and Resolutions | | 21 |
| 5. Statutory Statements | Manual Transition of the Control of | 37 |
| 6. Fees and Charges | | 65 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | 71. ; |



Introduction





Chief Executive Officer Budget Report 2025/2026

The 2025/2026 City of Rockingham Budget acknowledges the current economic environment, noting Australian economic indicators appear to demonstrate inflation has started to normalise. As a rapidly growing outer metropolitan Local Government, keeping pace with population growth, meeting the needs of the community, and maintaining existing assets and services remain ongoing challenges. The high inflation experienced in recent years has magnified these challenges, particularly in the delivery and planning of major construction projects.

Balancing Cost of Living and Community Needs

This budget has been prepared in keeping with Council's guidance to keep rate increases as low as possible. The City's integrated planning framework ensures that all costs are reflected within strategies directly linked to the adopted City Business Plan.

This budget proposes a rate increase of 3.5%. To help fund future climate change mitigation works along our extensive coastline, 0.5% of rates will be directly allocated to a Coastal Hazard Risk Management and Adaptation Plan reserve account.

The proposed rate increase will ensure the continued delivery of essential services and the enhancement of our community's future services, facilities, and infrastructure. It will also ensure vital community asset upgrades, such as Aqua Jetty (Stage 2) and Mike Barnett Sports Complex Court Expansion, can be undertaken in future. The budget also incorporates Council's decision to remove interest charges on the Rate Smoothing option in recognition of cost of living impacts.

Continued Growth and Development

With a current population of over 150,000 people (projected to be 186,000 by 2036), this budget ensures we have adequate infrastructure and services to support the growing number of residents.

The City of Rockingham Strategic Community Plan (2023-2033), which was developed with input and insights from over 4,600 members of our community, is the strategic roadmap guiding our decision-making, resource allocation, and service delivery until 2033. The 2025/2026 Annual Budget builds on the progress we've made so far in bringing to life the community's vision, goals, and priorities articulated in the Strategic Community Plan.

Additionally, the federal government's AUKUS defence arrangements with the United States and the United Kingdom are anticipated to boost economic development in our region in the coming decade. The City is working very hard to ensure maximum benefit to our community as this massive national project progresses.

Rates and Other Revenue

The 3.5% rate increase in the 2025-2026 Annual Budget is important to ensure we can continue to provide high-quality services and infrastructure without compromising our financial stability. This approach aligns with our City Business Plan and helps mitigate future financial risks.

This year, the Department of Fire and Emergency Services (DFES) has mandated an 11% increase in the Emergency Services Levy, which the City collects and remits to DFES. The City does not charge this levy but is required to collect it on the State Government's behalf and remit it to them.

Fees and charges reflect the cost of delivering services and inflationary pressures. While based on the 'user-pay' principle, fee increases have been kept to a minimum. This year, Council reduced the interest on rates smoothing to 0% to assist residents.

From a strategic planning perspective, the City plans to raise \$9.6 million in debt to support infrastructure construction. Any surplus funds at the end of a budget cycle are typically used to reduce planned debt, putting downward pressure on future rate increases.

Major Projects

The major capital expenditure for the 2025-2026 financial year is budgeted at \$80 million. While there are many projects occurring in the City, the major projects listed below are the ones likely to be of most interest to the wider community. Some of these projects run over multiple years:

- Completion of Stan Twight Clubroom Redevelopment
- Completion of Stage 3 of Baldivis Sporting Complex including outdoor courts, Southern Pavilion and outdoor recreation space
- Anniversary Park Clubroom Redevelopment
- Lotteries House Relocation.

Addressing Economic Challenges

The labour market remains tight, impacting some service delivery, particularly in construction and community development projects. While prior cost escalations in the civil construction sector are stabilising, uncertainties in the costs of major infrastructure projects remain. Council has demonstrated its willingness to pivot, when required, by not awarding tenders when costs are considered too high and best value is not being achieved.

The Reserve Bank of Australia continues to advocate for an inflation target of between 2% and 3%. This budget seeks to balance our desire to keep rate increases low while addressing our community's needs through debt management, accessing grants, project deferrals (where prudent), and other revenue sources.

This budget also has an eye to the future, given the pipeline of projects in the Business Plan, the need to not compromise the safety, functionality and longevity of community assets, and to ensure financial sustainability.

Supporting Our Community

As it has done for many years, the City provides multiple ways to pay rates, including Rates Smoothing, instalments, and alternative payment arrangements. Credit card payment options remain at no extra cost. This year the City is trialling a 0% interest on Rates Smoothing. Any ratepayer experiencing financial hardship is encouraged to contact the City's Customer Service team to access support systems. Our Financial Hardship Policy is designed to assist ratepayers in genuine financial distress.

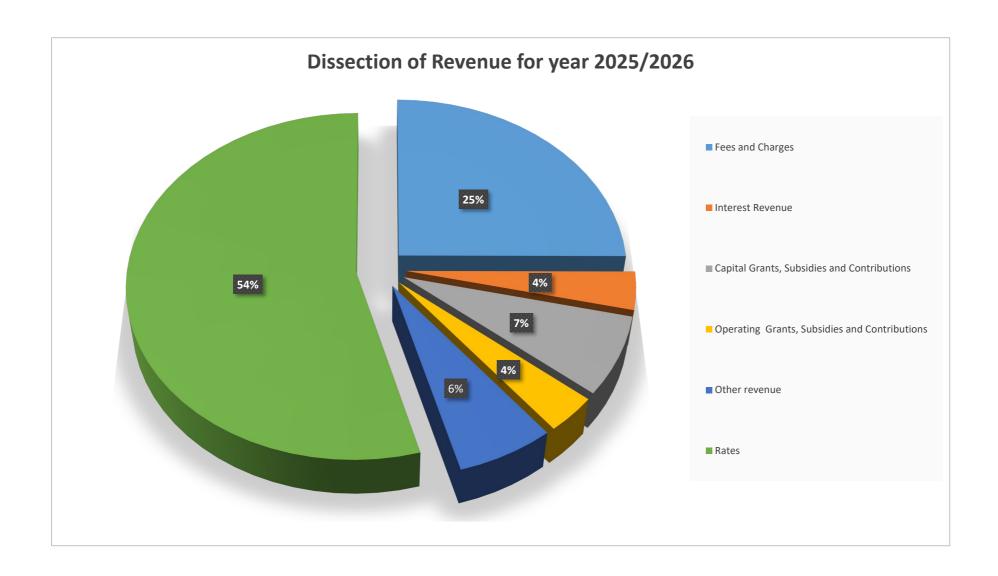
This budget seeks to deliver quality services and facilities to the community in a manner aligned with our vision of a quality lifestyle, a sustainable future.

Acknowledgments

I want to thank Mayor Deb Hamblin and Councillors for their work and commitment throughout the year endorsing the various plans and strategies that build the budget document. Their input and dedication are greatly appreciated. It takes many months of hard work to achieve an adopted Annual Budget

I also want to thank the City's Financial Services Team under the leadership of Director Corporate Services, John Pearson, for their dedication in delivering a sound budget under challenging circumstances. Special thanks to Nollaig Baker and her team for coordinating the strategic process used by the City, ensuring consistent strategic planning.

MICHAEL PARKER CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER





Operating Accounts





City of Rockingham 2025/2026 Adopted Budget Operating Accounts

| Account Details | Adopted Budget 2025/2026 | Estimated Actuals 2024/2025 | Adopted Budget 2024/20 |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| perating | | 2024/2023 | |
| Income | () | | |
| 01100 - Human Resources & Payroll 01310 - Corporate Governance | (356,866) | (331,471) | |
| 01320 - Councillor Support | (1,000) | (1,500) (500) | |
| 02010 - Leasing / City Properties | (825,000) | (724,000) | |
| 02030 - Development Contribution Scheme | (2,426,581) | (2,365,885) | |
| 02110 - Customer Services and Records | (2,220) | (1,200) | |
| 02200 - Finance | (14,071,548) | (17,912,880) | (20,009,9 |
| 02210 - Rates | (120,226,706) | (114,939,846) | |
| 02300 - Landfill Services | (22,794,272) | (24,629,180) | |
| 02310 - Waste Collection Services - Household | (28,110,000) | (26,417,442) | (25,927,0 |
| 02320 - Waste Collection Services - Other 03000 - Community Development - Directorate & Support | (1,359,200) (1,000,000) | (820,000) | (820, |
| 03210 - Community Safety Services | (1,000,000) | (66,003) | (4, |
| 03220 - Community Support Services | (4,000) | (4,000) | () |
| 03410 - Community Capacity Building | (6,000) | (26,000) | (26, |
| 03420 - Cultural Development & Arts | (123,000) | (119,000) | (119, |
| 03430 - Recreation & Wellbeing | (49,600) | (48,100) | (48, |
| 03440 - Youth Development | (210,700) | (207,938) | |
| 03500 - Library Services - Management & Support | (11,500) | (11,600) | |
| 03510 - Rockingham Library | (37,500) | (23,500) | |
| 03520 - Safety Bay Library | (10,500) | (10,500) | |
| 03530 - Warnbro Library 03540 - Mary Davies Library & Community Centre | (10,500) (270,000) | (9,000) (183,750) | (9, (183, |
| 03600 - Community & Leisure Facilities - Management & Supp | (20,000) | (25,000) | |
| 03610 - Aqua Jetty | (5,481,439) | (5,220,416) | |
| 03620 - Rockingham Aquatic Centre | (523,706) | (368,574) | |
| 03630 - Autumn Centre | (404,700) | (401,055) | |
| 03640 - Mike Barnett Sporting Complex | (835,977) | (2,896,168) | |
| 03650 - Baldivis Indoor Sporting Complex | (548,100) | (522,000) | |
| 03660 - Warnbro Recreation Centre | (40,480) | (63,269) | (38, |
| 03670 - Larkhill Complex | (15,000) | (17,600) | |
| 03680 - Community Sports Reserves & Facilities | (111,150) | (230,740) | |
| 03690 - Community Halls | (300,000) | (310,425) | |
| 03700 - Gary Holland Community Centre | (140,000) | (142,338) | |
| 03910 - Health Services 03920 - Building Services | (266,750) (1,662,000) | (341,950) | (256, |
| 04000 - Land & Development Infrastructure | (1,030,000) | (1,882,000) | (1,109, |
| 04100 - Statutory Planning | (1,057,000) | (937,000) | (646, |
| 04200 - Strategic Planning | (11,500) | (5,000) | |
| 04300 - Compliance & Emergency Liaison - Management & Supp | (542,000) | (493,961) | (500, |
| 04320 - Ranger Services | (750,500) | (704,481) | (738, |
| 04340 - Bushfire Prevention Programs | (48,000) | (145,194) | |
| 04350 - Prosecutions, Inquiries & Appeals | (54,000) | (91,021) | |
| 04360 - Building & Development Compliance | (5,000) | (2,000) | |
| 04380 - Rockingham SES | (70,000) | (88,126) | |
| 05000 - Asset Services - Directorate & Support 05020 - Cemeteries | 0 | (19,000) | |
| 05100 - Infrastructure Project Delivery Management & Suppo | (2,218,928) | (32,760) (651,440) | |
| 05300 - Parks Services - Management & Support | (346,901) | (288,500) | |
| 05320 - Parks Services Maintenance | (288,354) | (288,500) | (200 |
| 05340 - Streetscape Maintenance | (70,000) | (100,000) | (100 |
| 05420 - Building Maintenance | (10,000) | 0 | (100) |
| 05430 - Fleet (including Plant Operations) | (343,024) | (342,180) | (342 |
| 05440 - Depot / Stores | (1,101) | (1,000) | (1, |
| 05520 - Traffic Services | (9,972,552) | (6,917,090) | |
| 05540 - Coastal Management | (51,200) | (900,000) | |
| ncome Total | (219,126,055) | (212,993,583) | (215,003, |
| expenditure | | | |
| 01000 - General Management Services - Directorate & Suppor | 1,172,434 | 1,127,003 | 1,127, |
| 01010 - Internal Audit | 13,000 | 8,000 | 8, |
| 01100 - Human Resources & Payroll | 4,152,961 | 3,637,756 | 3,647, |
| 01110 - Work Health & Safety | 193,640 | 188,000 | 188, |
| 01200 - Strategy, Marketing & Communications - Management | 0 | 96,927 | 96, |
| 01210 - Strategy & Risk | 120,000 | 75,267 | 75, |
| 01220 - Marketing & Communications | 1,597,171 | 1,209,451 | 1,205, |
| 01310 - Corporate Governance | (27,830,575) | (18,231,398) | |
| 01320 - Councillor Support | 1,796,665 | 1,068,049 | 1,068, |
| 01330 - Civic Events/Functions | 191,000 | 199,500 | 192, |
| 02000 - Corporate Services - Directorate & Support | 961,682 | 1,572,019 | 1,562, |
| 02010 - Leasing / City Properties 02020 - Procurement Services | 545,352 | 88,500 | 14, |
| 02030 - Procurement Services 02030 - Development Contribution Scheme | 336,483 135,644 | 0 145,556 | 145, |
| 02110 - Customer Services and Records | 4,006,120 | 3,721,093 | 3,701, |
| 525 Sastomor Corridos ana recours | 4,000,120 | 7,655,194 | 8,243, |

| Account Details | Adopted Budget 2025/2026 | Estimated Actuals 2024/2025 | Adopted Budget 2024/2025 |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 02200 - Finance | 43,869,423 | 40,975,707 | 41,846,209 |
| 02210 - Rates | 1,187,998 | 599,100 | 599,100 |
| 02300 - Landfill Services | 19,650,648 | 17,309,445 | 17,122,752 |
| 02310 - Waste Collection Services - Household | 25,439,263 | 23,458,325 | 21,918,722 |
| 02320 - Waste Collection Services - Other | 1,356,457 | 1,431,790 | 1,506,406 |
| 03000 - Community Development - Directorate & Support | 1,082,084 | 988,270 | 1,049,270 |
| 03100 - Economic Development & Tourism - Management & Supp | 756,105 | 491,249 | 491,249 |
| 03110 - Economic Development | 778,500 | 554,380 | 859,223 |
| 03120 - Tourism | 633,500 | 555,024 | 563,844 |
| 03210 - Community Safety Services | 1,414,173 | 1,560,418 | 1,694,978 |
| 03220 - Community Support Services | 1,297,629 | 471,780 | 624,780 |
| 03300 - Community Infrastructure Planning | 1,512,716 | 2,643,494 | 3,235,148 |
| 03400 - Community Capacity Building - Management & Support | 363,259 | 929,951 | 929,951 |
| 03410 - Community Capacity Building | 2,637,494 | 1,895,877 | 2,246,292 |
| 03420 - Cultural Development & Arts | 3,672,221 | 3,111,084 | 3,259,104 |
| 03430 - Recreation & Wellbeing 03440 - Youth Development | 1,237,425 | 1,218,244 | 1,212,810 |
| 03500 - Library Services - Management & Support | 1,886,778 | 1,570,383 | 1,594,583 |
| 03500 - Library Services - Management & Support | 2,581,522 889,980 | 2,006,179 898,953 | 2,002,908 898,953 |
| 03520 - Safety Bay Library | 652,500 | 681,524 | 681,524 |
| 03530 - Warnbro Library | 730,341 | 663,147 | 663,147 |
| 03540 - Warnibro Library & Community Centre | 902,225 | 1,021,777 | 1,021,777 |
| 03600 - Community & Leisure Facilities - Management & Supp | 6,205,553 | 1,521,808 | 1,021,777 |
| 03610 - Aqua Jetty | 6,205,553 | 4,928,807 | 4,908,807 |
| 03620 - Rockingham Aquatic Centre | 1,042,746 | 777,873 | 788,482 |
| 03630 - Autumn Centre | 923,696 | 965,221 | 979,977 |
| 03640 - Mike Barnett Sporting Complex | 815,898 | 745,604 | 745,604 |
| 03650 - Baldivis Indoor Sporting Complex | 1,195,746 | 1,047,174 | 1,047,174 |
| 03660 - Warnbro Recreation Centre | 44,389 | 70.638 | 70,638 |
| 03690 - Community Halls | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| 03700 - Gary Holland Community Centre | 130,000 | 149,870 | 149,870 |
| 03800 - Planning & Development - Directorate & Support | 1,372,998 | 1,140,780 | 1,306,790 |
| 03900 - Health & Building Services - Management & Support | 0 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| 03910 - Health Services | 2,639,199 | 2,296,548 | 2,275,548 |
| 03920 - Building Services | 3,031,935 | 2,010,404 | 2,010,404 |
| 04000 - Land & Development Infrastructure | 1,522,216 | 1,356,184 | 1,365,026 |
| 04100 - Statutory Planning | 2,163,191 | 1,922,624 | 2,074,626 |
| 04200 - Strategic Planning | 2,328,933 | 1,958,541 | 2,789,221 |
| 04210 - Sustainability & Environment | 1,007,000 | 539,750 | 769,169 |
| 04300 - Compliance & Emergency Liaison - Management & Supp | 4,882,624 | 4,023,614 | 4,033,614 |
| 04310 - Emergency Liaison | 224,000 | 253,500 | 255,000 |
| 04320 - Ranger Services | 2,257,384 | 2,213,231 | 2,170,881 |
| 04330 - Smartwatch | 1,922,208 | 1,772,564 | 1,775,461 |
| 04340 - Bushfire Prevention Programs | 753,150 | 686,122 | 686,122 |
| 04360 - Building & Development Compliance | 53,500 | 46,900 | 47,000 |
| 04370 - Compliance & Emergency Community Education | 43,000 | 47,500 | 40,000 |
| 04380 - Rockingham SES | 76,096 | 63,000 | 63,000 |
| 05000 - Asset Services - Directorate & Support | (138,466) | 766,034 | 1,200,934 |
| 05010 - Strategic Asset Management | 1,076,936 | 160,146 | 187,200 |
| 05020 - Cemeteries 05100 - Infrastructure Project Delivery Management & Suppo | 150,000 1,330,250 | 46,115 | 33,615 |
| 05100 - Infrastructure Project Delivery Management & Suppo 05110 - Public Works Overhead - Building Construction | | 3,679,903 | 3,589,903 |
| 05110 - Public Works Overhead - Building Construction 05120 - Public Works Overhead - Road Construction | 410,445 | (553,013) (341,109) | (553,013) |
| 05300 - Parks Services - Management & Support | (410,445) 1,847,208 | 785,605 | (341,109) 935,101 |
| 05310 - Public Works Overhead - Parks Maintenance | 2,729,988 | 2,241,270 | 2,241,270 |
| 05320 - Parks Services Maintenance | 18,393,028 | 21,192,213 | 21,338,825 |
| 05330 - Natural Area Maintenance | 366,402 | 166,050 | 199,975 |
| 05340 - Streetscape Maintenance | 3,550,121 | 3,848,632 | 3,798,632 |
| 05400 - Operations & Fleet - Management & Support | 1,727,288 | 1,432,020 | 1,372,020 |
| 05410 - Public Works Overhead - Building Maintenance | 1,061,901 | 493,222 | 493,222 |
| 05420 - Building Maintenance | 21,046,624 | 19,218,684 | 19,216,705 |
| 05430 - Fleet (including Plant Operations) | (2,425,358) | (1,222,265) | (1,449,765) |
| 05440 - Depot / Stores | 364,186 | 211,011 | 211,011 |
| 05500 - Technical Services - Management & Support | 3,181,067 | 4,660,463 | 4,696,463 |
| 05510 - Public Works Overhead - Road Maintenance | 907,157 | 637,267 | 637,267 |
| 05520 - Traffic Services | 6,428,180 | 6,720,086 | 6,720,086 |
| 05530 - Design Services | 767,081 | 1,288,943 | 1,288,943 |
| 05540 - Coastal Management | 1,714,875 | 1,442,304 | 1,757,673 |
| 05900 - Legal Services & General Counsel - Directorate & S | | 604,600 | 604,600 |
| | 614,748 | 001,000 | |
| 06001 - PPE - Furniture, Fittings & Equipment | 614,748 80,000 | 30,000 | 130,000 |
| 06055 - Infra - Roads | 80,000 350,548 | | 130,000 352,717 |
| | 80,000 | 30,000 | |
| 06055 - Infra - Roads | 80,000 350,548 | 30,000 2,169 | 352,717 |



Capital Accounts





City of Rockingham 2025/2026 Adopted Budget Capital Accounts

| Account Details | Adopted Budget 2025/2026 | Estimated Actuals 2024/2025 | Adopted Budget 2024/2025 |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Capital | | | |
| Income | | | |
| 06002 - PPE - Land | 0 | (8,000,000) | C |
| 06004 - PPE - Plant, Machinery & Equipment | (1,481,050) | (1,093,813) | (2,171,600) |
| 06100 - Reserves - Active Ageing | 0 | 0 | (207,500 |
| 06101 - Reserves - Administration & Community Building | (625,000) | 0 | (|
| 06102 - Reserves - Bert England Lodge | (345,845) | 0 | (|
| 06103 - Reserves - Capital Works | (9,457,074) | 0 | |
| 06107 - Reserves - Development Contribution | (2,498,078) | (2,365,885) | (2,365,885 |
| 06111 - Reserves - Life Long Learning | 0 | 0 | (215,500 |
| 06201 - Loans - Proceeds from borrowings | (9,600,000) | 0 | (8,500,000 |
| Income Total | (24,007,047) | (11,459,698) | (13,460,485 |
| Expenditure | | | |
| 05320 - Parks Services Maintenance | 0 | 185,000 | 185,00 |
| 05520 - Traffic Services | 0 | 360 | 304,46 |
| 06000 - PPE - Buildings & Fixed Equipment | 30,013,213 | 15,079,190 | 41,818,66 |
| 06001 - PPE - Furniture, Fittings & Equipment | 2,888,590 | 2,147,326 | 3,326,85 |
| 06003 - PPE - Miscellaneous | 0 | 225,326 | 235,90 |
| 06004 - PPE - Plant, Machinery & Equipment | 9,067,727 | 8,362,660 | 12,167,50 |
| 06050 - Infra - Drainage | 964,360 | 230,038 | 1,190,69 |
| 06051 - Infra - Footpaths & Crossovers | 1,056,365 | 2,221,251 | 3,096,80 |
| 06052 - Infra - Landfill | 6,234,602 | 30,049 | |
| 06053 - Infra - Miscellaneous | 5,248,476 | 1,814,766 | 8,213,37 |
| 06054 - Infra - Parks, Reserves & Foreshore | 12,080,293 | 10,421,946 | 16,298,03 |
| 06055 - Infra - Roads | 14,170,997 | 13,255,855 | 18,758,57 |
| 06103 - Reserves - Capital Works | 5,327,235 | 9,052,452 | |
| 06105 - Reserves - CHRMP | 558,812 | 280,148 | 280,14 |
| 06107 - Reserves - Development Contribution | 2,426,582 | 2,365,885 | 2,365,88 |
| 06108 - Reserves - Investment Property | 0 | 8,000,000 | |
| 06109 - Reserves - Investment Property Income | 3,098,765 | 2,760,557 | 2,633,15 |
| 06113 - Reserves - Aqua Jetty | 1,000,000 | 9,957,342 | 8,939,80 |
| 06114 - Reserves - Interest on Reserves | 0 | 797,529 | |
| 06115 - Reserves - Special Projects | 9,052,452 | 0 | |
| 06200 - Loans - Principal Repayments | 1,603,824 | 1,317,093 | 1,317,09 |
| Expenditure Total | 104,792,293 | 88,504,773 | 121,131,95 |
| Grand Total | 80,785,246 | 77,045,075 | 107,671,474 |

City of Rockingham 2025/2026 Draft Budget Sources of Funding of Capital Expenditure

| Description | Total | Grants | Developer Contributions / Restricted Funds | Reserve Funds | Loans | Sale Proceeds | Municipal Funds |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|--|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Buildings & Fixed Equipment | 30,013,213 | 3,978,928 | 2,426,581 | 2,498,078 | 17,200,000 | | 3,909,626 |
| Computer Equipment | 2,753,629 | 3,376,326 | 2,420,381 | 2,430,070 | 17,200,000 | | 2,753,629 |
| Plant, Machinery & Equipment | 9,067,727 | | | | | 1,481,050 | |
| Drainage | 964,360 | | | | | 2,102,000 | 964,360 |
| Footpaths & Crossovers | 1,056,365 | 78,000 | | | | | 978,365 |
| Furniture Fittings & Equipment | 134,961 | | | | | | 134,961 |
| Landfill Infrastructure | 6,234,602 | | | | | | 6,234,602 |
| Miscellaneous Infrastructure | 5,248,476 | 40,000 | | | | | 5,208,476 |
| Parks, Reserves & Foreshore | 12,080,293 | | | | | | 12,080,293 |
| Roads | 14,170,997 | 9,534,552 | | | | | 4,636,445 |
| Overall Totals | 81,724,623 | 13,631,480 | 2,426,581 | 2,498,078 | 17,200,000 | 1,481,050 | 44,487,434 |

City of Rockingham 2025/2026 Adopted Budget Prior Works Not Completed (Carry Forwards)

| Account Details | Carry Forward | Adopted Budget | Adopted Budget |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| erating | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 2025/2026 | 2024/2025 |
| ncome | | | |
| 01100 - Human Resources & Payroll | 0 | (356,866) | (331,47 |
| 01310 - Corporate Governance | 0 | (1,000) | (1,50 |
| 01320 - Councillor Support | 0 | 0 | (50 |
| 02010 - Leasing / City Properties | 0 | (825,000) | (650,00 |
| 02030 - Development Contribution Scheme | 0 | (2,426,581) | (2,365,88 |
| 02110 - Customer Services and Records 02200 - Finance | 0 | (2,220) | (2,22 |
| 02210 - Rates | 0 | (14,071,548) (120,684,872) | (20,009,94 |
| 02300 - Landfill Services | 0 | (22,794,272) | (25,151,18 |
| 02310 - Waste Collection Services - Household | 0 | (28,110,000) | (25,927,00 |
| 02320 - Waste Collection Services - Other | 0 | (1,359,200) | (820,00 |
| 03000 - Community Development - Directorate & Support | (1,000,000) | (1,000,000) | (0=0,00 |
| 03210 - Community Safety Services | 0 | 0 | (4,00 |
| 03220 - Community Support Services | 0 | (4,000) | |
| 03410 - Community Capacity Building | 0 | (6,000) | (26,00 |
| 03420 - Cultural Development & Arts | 0 | (123,000) | (119,00 |
| 03430 - Recreation & Wellbeing | 0 | (49,600) | (48,10 |
| 03440 - Youth Development | 0 | (210,700) | (207,93 |
| 03500 - Library Services - Management & Support 03510 - Rockingham Library | 0 | (11,500) | (11,6) |
| 03520 - Safety Bay Library | 0 | (37,500) | (10,5) |
| 03530 - Warnbro Library | 0 | (10,500) | (9,00 |
| 03540 - Mary Davies Library & Community Centre | 0 | (270,000) | (183,7 |
| 03600 - Community & Leisure Facilities - Management & Supp | 0 | (20,000) | (25,00 |
| 03610 - Aqua Jetty | 0 | (5,481,439) | (5,220,4 |
| 03620 - Rockingham Aquatic Centre | 0 | (523,706) | (498,85 |
| 03630 - Autumn Centre | 0 | (404,700) | (396,0 |
| 03640 - Mike Barnett Sporting Complex | 0 | (835,977) | (2,796,1 |
| 03650 - Baldivis Indoor Sporting Complex | 0 | (548,100) | (522,0 |
| 03660 - Warnbro Recreation Centre | 0 | (40,480) | (38,5 |
| 03670 - Larkhill Complex | 0 | (15,000) | (17,6 |
| 03680 - Community Sports Reserves & Facilities | 0 | (111,150) | (88,4 |
| 03690 - Community Halls | 0 | (300,000) | (348,4 |
| 03700 - Gary Holland Community Centre 03910 - Health Services | 0 | (140,000) | (142,3 |
| 03920 - Building Services | 0 | (266,750) | (256,9 (1,109,0 |
| 04000 - Land & Development Infrastructure | 0 | (1,030,000) | (1,109,0 |
| 04100 - Statutory Planning | 0 | (1,057,000) | (646,0 |
| 04200 - Strategic Planning | 0 | (11,500) | (22,0 |
| 04300 - Compliance & Emergency Liaison - Management & Supp | 0 | (542,000) | (500,0 |
| 04320 - Ranger Services | 0 | (750,500) | (738,2 |
| 04340 - Bushfire Prevention Programs | 0 | (48,000) | (163,0 |
| 04350 - Prosecutions, Inquiries & Appeals | 0 | (54,000) | • |
| 04360 - Building & Development Compliance | 0 | (5,000) | (2,0 |
| 04380 - Rockingham SES | 0 | (70,000) | (90,0 |
| 05000 - Asset Services - Directorate & Support | 0 | 0 | (19,0 |
| 05020 - Cemeteries | 0 | 0 | (35,5 |
| 05100 - Infrastructure Project Delivery Management & Suppo | 0 | (2,218,928) | (2,435,0 |
| 05300 - Parks Services - Management & Support | 0 | (346,901) | (288,5 |
| 05320 - Parks Services Maintenance | 0 | (288,354) | (400.6 |
| 05340 - Streetscape Maintenance 05420 - Building Maintenance | 0 | (70,000) | (100,0 |
| 05430 - Fleet (including Plant Operations) | 0 | (10,000) | (342,1 |
| 05440 - Depot / Stores | 0 | (343,024) | (342,1 |
| 05520 - Traffic Services | (3,334,109) | (9,972,552) | (6,951,1 |
| 05540 - Coastal Management | 0 | (51,200) | (1,050,0 |
| ncome Total | (4,334,109) | (219,584,221) | (215,003,2 |
| | • | • | |
| Expenditure | | | |
| 01000 - General Management Services - Directorate & Suppor | 0 | 1,172,434 | 1,127,0 |
| 01010 - Internal Audit | 0 | 13,000 | 8,0 |
| 01100 - Human Resources & Payroll | 0 | 4,152,961 | 3,647,7 |
| 01110 - Work Health & Safety | 0 | 193,640 | 188,0 |
| 01200 - Strategy, Marketing & Communications - Management | 0 | 120,000 | 96,9 |
| 01210 - Strategy & Risk 01220 - Marketing & Communications | 0 | 120,000 | 75,2 |
| 01310 - Corporate Governance | 0 | 1,597,171 | 1,205,2 |
| • | | (27,830,575) | (18,281,3 1,068,0 |
| 01320 - Councillor Support | 0 | 1,796,665 | |

| Account Details | Carry Forward | Adopted Budget 2025/2026 | Adopted Budget 2024/2025 |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 02000 - Corporate Services - Directorate & Support | 0 | 961,682 | 1,562,019 |
| 02010 - Leasing / City Properties | 0 | 545,352 | 14,500 |
| 02020 - Procurement Services | 0 | 336,483 | (|
| 02030 - Development Contribution Scheme | 0 | 135,644 | 145,556 |
| 02110 - Customer Services and Records | 0 | 4,006,120 | 3,701,193 |
| 02130 - ICT Team | 944,355 | 10,049,466 | 8,243,054 |
| 02200 - Finance | 0 | 43,869,423 | 41,846,209 |
| 02210 - Rates | 0 | 1,187,998 | 599,100 |
| 02300 - Landfill Services | 0 | 19,650,648 | 17,122,752 |
| 02310 - Waste Collection Services - Household | 0 | 25,439,263 | 21,918,722 |
| 02320 - Waste Collection Services - Other | 0 | 1,356,457 | 1,506,406 |
| 03000 - Community Development - Directorate & Support | 0 | 1,082,084 | 1,049,270 |
| 03100 - Economic Development & Tourism - Management & Supp | 0 | 756,105 | 491,249 |
| 03110 - Economic Development | 0 | 778,500 | 859,223 |
| 03120 - Tourism | 0 | 633,500 | 563,844 |
| 03210 - Community Safety Services | 80,000 | 1,414,173 | 1,694,97 |
| 03220 - Community Support Services | 100,000 | 1,297,629 | 624,780 |
| 03300 - Community Infrastructure Planning | 130,000 | 1,512,716 | 3,235,14 |
| 03400 - Community Capacity Building - Management & Support | 130,000 | 363,259 | 929,95 |
| 03410 - Community Capacity Building | 0 | 2,637,494 | 2,246,29 |
| 03420 - Cultural Development & Arts | | | |
| · | 0 | 3,672,221 | 3,259,10 |
| 03430 - Recreation & Wellbeing | 0 | 1,237,425 | 1,212,81 |
| 03440 - Youth Development | 0 | 1,886,778 | 1,594,58 |
| 03500 - Library Services - Management & Support | 0 | 2,581,522 | 2,002,90 |
| 03510 - Rockingham Library | 0 | 889,980 | 898,95 |
| 03520 - Safety Bay Library | 0 | 652,500 | 681,52 |
| 03530 - Warnbro Library | 0 | 730,341 | 663,14 |
| 03540 - Mary Davies Library & Community Centre | 0 | 902,225 | 1,021,77 |
| 03600 - Community & Leisure Facilities - Management & Supp | 25,000 | 6,205,553 | 1,546,80 |
| 03610 - Aqua Jetty | 0 | 6,144,266 | 4,908,80 |
| 03620 - Rockingham Aquatic Centre | 0 | 1,042,746 | 788,48 |
| 03630 - Autumn Centre | 0 | 923,696 | 979,97 |
| 03640 - Mike Barnett Sporting Complex | 0 | 815,898 | 745,60 |
| 03650 - Baldivis Indoor Sporting Complex | 0 | 1,195,746 | 1,047,17 |
| 03660 - Warnbro Recreation Centre | | | |
| | 0 | 44,389 | 70,63 |
| 03690 - Community Halls | 0 | 50,000 | 50,00 |
| 03700 - Gary Holland Community Centre | 0 | 130,000 | 149,87 |
| 03800 - Planning & Development - Directorate & Support | 114,010 | 1,372,998 | 1,306,79 |
| 03900 - Health & Building Services - Management & Support | 0 | 0 | 2,50 |
| 03910 - Health Services | 0 | 2,639,199 | 2,275,54 |
| 03920 - Building Services | 0 | 3,031,935 | 2,010,40 |
| 04000 - Land & Development Infrastructure | 0 | 1,522,216 | 1,365,02 |
| 04100 - Statutory Planning | 18,272 | 2,163,191 | 2,074,62 |
| 04200 - Strategic Planning | 546,888 | 2,328,933 | 2,789,22 |
| 04210 - Sustainability & Environment | 250,000 | 1,007,000 | 769,16 |
| 04300 - Compliance & Emergency Liaison - Management & Supp | 0 | 4,882,624 | 4,033,61 |
| 04310 - Emergency Liaison | 0 | 224,000 | 255,00 |
| 04320 - Ranger Services | 0 | 2,257,384 | 2,170,88 |
| 04330 - Smartwatch | 0 | 1,922,208 | 1,775,46 |
| 04340 - Bushfire Prevention Programs | 0 | 753,150 | 686,12 |
| 04360 - Building & Development Compliance | 0 | 53,500 | 47,00 |
| 04370 - Compliance & Emergency Community Education | 0 | | 40,00 |
| 04380 - Rockingham SES | | 43,000 | |
| | 0 | 76,096 | 63,00 |
| 05000 - Asset Services - Directorate & Support | 536,470 | (138,466) | 1,200,93 |
| 05010 - Strategic Asset Management | 0 | 1,076,936 | 187,20 |
| 05020 - Cemeteries | 0 | 150,000 | 33,61 |
| 05100 - Infrastructure Project Delivery Management & Suppo | 0 | 1,330,250 | 3,589,90 |
| 05110 - Public Works Overhead - Building Construction | 0 | 410,445 | (553,01 |
| 05120 - Public Works Overhead - Road Construction | 0 | (410,445) | (341,10 |
| 05300 - Parks Services - Management & Support | 122,857 | 1,847,208 | 935,10 |
| 05310 - Public Works Overhead - Parks Maintenance | 0 | 2,729,988 | 2,241,2 |
| 05320 - Parks Services Maintenance | 0 | 18,393,028 | 21,338,82 |
| 05330 - Natural Area Maintenance | 0 | 366,402 | 199,9 |
| 05340 - Streetscape Maintenance | 0 | 3,550,121 | 3,798,63 |
| 05400 - Operations & Fleet - Management & Support | 0 | 1,727,288 | 1,372,02 |
| 05410 - Public Works Overhead - Building Maintenance | 0 | 1,061,901 | 493,22 |
| 05420 - Building Maintenance | 0 | | |
| | | 21,046,624 | 19,216,70 |
| 05430 - Fleet (including Plant Operations) | 0 | (2,425,358) | (1,449,7) |
| 05440 - Depot / Stores | 0 | 364,186 | 211,0 |
| 05500 - Technical Services - Management & Support | 0 | 3,181,067 | 4,696,46 |
| 05510 - Public Works Overhead - Road Maintenance | 0 | 907,157 | 637,26 |
| 05520 - Traffic Services | 0 | 6,428,180 | 6,720,08 |
| 05530 - Design Services | 0 | 767,081 | 1,288,94 |
| 05540 - Coastal Management | 0 | 1,714,875 | 1,757,67 |
| 55540 - Coastai Management | | | |

| Account Details | Carry Forward | Adopted Budget 2025/2026 | Adopted Budget 2024/2025 |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 06001 - PPE - Furniture, Fittings & Equipment | 0 | 80,000 | 130,000 |
| 06055 - Infra - Roads | 350,548 | 350,548 | 352,717 |
| Expenditure Total | 3,218,400 | 217,926,776 | 209,629,926 |
| Operating Total | (1,115,709) | (1,657,445) | (5,373,319) |
| Capital | | | |
| Income | | | |
| 06004 - PPE - Plant, Machinery & Equipment | (654,000) | (1,481,050) | (2,171,600) |
| 06100 - Reserves - Active Ageing | 0 | 0 | (207,500) |
| 06101 - Reserves - Administration & Community Building | 0 | (625,000) | 0 |
| 06102 - Reserves - Bert England Lodge | 0 | (345,845) | 0 |
| 06103 - Reserves - Capital Works | 0 | (9,457,074) | 0 |
| 06107 - Reserves - Development Contribution | 0 | (2,498,078) | (2,365,885) |
| 06111 - Reserves - Life Long Learning | 0 | 0 | (215,500) |
| 06201 - Loans - Proceeds from borrowings | (7,600,000) | (9,600,000) | (8,500,000) |
| Income Total | (8,254,000) | (24,007,047) | (13,460,485) |
| | | | |
| Expenditure | | | |
| 05320 - Parks Services Maintenance | 0 | 0 | 185,000 |
| 05520 - Traffic Services | 0 | 0 | 304,467 |
| 06000 - PPE - Buildings & Fixed Equipment | 25,520,729 | 30,013,213 | 41,818,662 |
| 06001 - PPE - Furniture, Fittings & Equipment | 1,480,259 | 2,888,590 | 3,326,854 |
| 06003 - PPE - Miscellaneous | 0 | 0 | 235,909 |
| 06004 - PPE - Plant, Machinery & Equipment | 4,728,959 | 9,067,727 | 12,167,500 |
| 06050 - Infra - Drainage | 933,453 | 964,360 | 1,190,693 |
| 06051 - Infra - Footpaths & Crossovers | 67,197 | 1,056,365 | 3,096,809 |
| 06052 - Infra - Landfill | 1,531,955 | 6,234,602 | 0 |
| 06053 - Infra - Miscellaneous | 4,292,848 | 5,248,476 | 8,213,374 |
| 06054 - Infra - Parks, Reserves & Foreshore | 4,216,548 | 12,080,293 | 16,298,031 |
| 06055 - Infra - Roads | 5,685,511 | 14,170,997 | 18,758,572 |
| 06103 - Reserves - Capital Works | 0 | 5,327,235 | 0 |
| 06105 - Reserves - CHRMP | 0 | 558,812 | 280,148 |
| 06107 - Reserves - Development Contribution | 0 | 2,426,582 | 2,365,885 |
| 06109 - Reserves - Investment Property Income | 0 | 3,098,765 | 2,633,158 |
| 06113 - Reserves - Aqua Jetty | 0 | 1,000,000 | 8,939,804 |
| 06115 - Reserves - Special Projects | 0 | 9,052,452 | 0 |
| 06200 - Loans - Principal Repayments | 0 | 1,603,824 | 1,317,093 |
| Expenditure Total | 48,457,459 | 104,792,293 | 121,131,959 |
| Capital Total | 40,203,459 | 80,785,246 | 107,671,474 |
| Grand Total | 39,087,750 | 79,127,801 | 102,298,155 |



Recommendations & Resolutions





Corporate and Community Development Committee

Note: The Director Corporate Services provided additional information prior to the meeting including submissions in response to the Notice of Differential Rates and Minimum Payments 2025/2026. Pursuant to section 6.36(4) of the Local Government Act 1995, the local government is required to consider any submissions received before imposing the proposed rates and may impose those rates with or without modification. As such an additional point is to be included in the council resolution to note the submissions (refer to attachment 2)

Corporate Services Financial Services



Report number / title: CS-013/25 Adoption of the 2025/2026 Budget

Setting of Rates and Related Matters

(Absolute Majority)

File number: FLM/361

Proponent/s:

Author: Mrs Katie MacLachlan, Financial Controller

Other Contributor/s: Mr John Pearson, Director Corporate Services

Date of Committee meeting: 17 June 2025

Previously before Council:

Disclosure of Interest:

Nature of Council's role:

Attachments:

Maps / Diagrams:

Site:

Lot Area:

Executive

1. Draft Annual Budget 2025/2026

2. 2025/2026 Rates and Minimum Payment Submissions

Purpose of Report

The purpose of this report is to adopt the 2025/2026 financial year Annual Budget and to provide explanation on its content and detail. A detailed budget document for the 2025/2026 financial year has been prepared and supplied to Council Members for consideration.

Background

Council Members have been briefed on Annual Budget considerations consistently throughout the year and feedback has been sought and received. These briefings covered the Community Infrastructure Plan, City's Business Plan, the first, second and third quarter Budget Reviews, Fees and Charges, Capital Works Program, Team Plans and Budget Methodology and were held on:

- · 13 August 2024
- 12 November 2024
- · 1 and 2 April 2025
- · 8 April 2025

- · 13 May 2025
- · 10 June 2025

The City of Rockingham (**City**) Rating Methodology was approved for advertising on 27 May 2025 and proposed yields are included in the 2025/2026 Annual Budget. The proposed fees and charges were endorsed on 22 April 2025.

Details

The proposed capital expenditure for the City is included in Section 3 of the budget document. This totals \$104.7M, which includes \$81.7M for capital expenditure and the balance is for reserve transfers and loan repayments. Capital expenditure also includes \$35.9M of municipal funded carried forward expenditure which includes the Baldivis Sporting Complex and Stan Twight Reserve Club Changerooms Extension. Details of the expected sources of funding for the various capital items are also presented in Section 3.

Total operating revenue is expected to be \$202.8M. Total operating expenditure is expected to be \$216.8M (including non-cash). It also includes \$3.2M in carried forward expenditure. Rate revenue is anticipated to be \$118.8M inclusive of interim rates.

The proposals for rates are included in Section 5 of the budget document, as per those adopted by Council at its meeting on 27 May 2025. The budget projects a rate increase of 3.9%. The rate yield will represent 54% of the City's overall operating income.

The Statutory Statements and Notes to the Statutory Statements are included in Section 5 of the budget. The most important of these is the Statement of Financial Activity formerly known as the Rate Setting Statement.

Fees and charges listed in Section 6 of the budget document are as previously endorsed by Council at its meeting on 22 April 2025 with the following amendments:

- Inclusion of Waste Services and Millar Road Landfill Facility fees and charges which are not included in the endorsed fees and charges
- Changes to Adult Burial, Exhumation and Grant of Right of Burial fees to be in line with Metropolitan Cemetery Board fees

Implications to Consider

a. Consultation with the Community

The adopted Strategic Framework used by the City places significant importance on foundation documents such as the Strategic Community Plan and Community Plan Strategies all having considerable community consultation. These plans are all costed and then included in the Annual Budget.

The City advertised its intention to apply differential general rates and minimum payments in The West Australian on 29 May 2025 and the Sound Telegraph on 3 June 2025. The notice was also placed in 'Share Your Thoughts' on the City's website and Rock Port. Submissions close on 19 June 2025 at 4.30pm. At the time of writing this report, submissions had not closed. All submissions will be presented to Council for consideration at the 24 June 2025 Council meeting. The requirements to advertise differential rates is set by legislation and performed to seek submissions on the proposed rating differentials.

b. Consultation with Government Agencies

Nil

c. Strategic

This item addresses the Community's Vision for the future and specifically the following Aspiration and Strategic Objective(s) contained in the Strategic Community Plan 2023-2033:

Aspiration: 5. Leadership Aspiration - Transparent and accountable leadership and governance

Outcome/Objective: Quality Leadership - Ensure accountable and transparent

governance

d. Policy

The Annual Budget has been prepared in accordance with the Strategic Development Framework Policy with additional budget meetings as required.

e. Financial

The budget is an important annual financial document and details what is proposed to occur for the forthcoming year. It lists all matters of an operational nature as well as capital items and various sources of income. The budget is the basis for Council striking its rates for the new financial year.

It is considered important that Council Members understand the financial make-up of various items within the budget for the forthcoming year. The most important items are those of a "new" nature, and these are included in Section 3 of the budget document. While brief explanations are included throughout the budget document, Council Members have been briefed relating to the budget contents.

The 2025/2026 capital budget includes the following major capital projects (noting many other capital projects are occurring):

- Anniversary Park Clubroom Redevelopment (Construction)
- Warnbro Community Recreation Centre Redevelopment (Planning/Design)
- Rockingham Foreshore Activity Node (Planning/Design)

The Federal Government Financial Assistance Grants remain at approximately \$6.6M, which includes the local roads component of \$2.8M. The City is a minimum grant Council, which means it receives a fixed sum of money from the Federal Government based on population. Therefore, there is an upward trend in this number and it is unlikely to reduce unless there are changes in Federal legislation.

Given the early budget adoption, assumptions have been made related to opening balances. The 2025/2026 Annual Budget opening balance is \$39.1M relating to carried forward projects.

Should there be any variance to this figure, budget adjustments through the budget review process will occur accordingly. Council will need to be mindful of any further changes or requests for additional items throughout the coming financial year. While the City does have capacity to make adjustments, little capacity exists to accommodate any new large costs unless there are other positive movements to the City's end-of-year balance position. Adoption of new items beyond that which are now included in the budget could mean that some of the adopted projects may have to be "dropped off" or be delayed until future years. This process may even still need to occur should there be any large decreases in any of the projected income sources.

f. Legal and Statutory

Preparation and adoption of the budget has occurred in accordance with all legislative requirements. Part 6 of the *Local Government Act 1995* (**Act**) legislates all matters to do with finance for local government which the City has complied with.

It is a requirement under section 6.36 of the Act that where a Council elects to use differential rates then it shall advertise its intention to do so, and call for submissions for a period of at least 21 days before any further action occurs. This has occurred. Further updates will be provided at the meeting. In accordance with prescribed legislation, Council is to consider any submissions received and may impose the proposed differential rates with or without modification.

g. Risk

All Council decisions are subject to risk assessment according to the City's Risk Framework.

Implications and comment will only be provided for the following assessed risks.

Customer Service / Program/Project management / Natural Environment : High and Extreme Risks Financial / Health and Safety : Medium, High and Extreme Risks

Nil

Comments

The Annual Budget is the document that provides allocations to ensure the City is able to operate financially over a twelve-month period. It attempts to capture previous decisions of Council to ensure that services and projects are delivered as expected through allocating the required expenditure for the year. Most importantly though, it is the statutory document which determines all the statutory charges including fees and charges and rates. The Annual Budget is a complex document which takes months to prepare, efforts are made to ensure Council Members are informed about the budget contents through the preparation of plans and strategies adopted by Council and linked to the City Business Plan, which provides the foundation for the draft Annual Budget.

The proposed rate increase of 3.9% is reflective of costs imposed on the City and pressures experienced by a rapid growth local government and allows for all items included in the City Business Plan and other prior adopted strategies to be included within the draft Annual Budget.

Employee costs are anticipated to be \$80.8M. This is based on the assumptions that staffing levels will be maintained, however vacant positions are accommodated by discounting the projected employee costs by 4% and new positions are budgeted at 50% of the annual cost.

The proposed Schedule of Fees and Charges for the 2025/2026 financial year are listed in Section 6 of budget document. The schedule lists all fees and charges with details of the current and proposed fees.

The Fees and Charges imposed by the City of Rockingham can be categorised into three main types:

- 1. Fees and Charges set by Council under Section 6.16 of the Local Government Act 1995.
- 2. Fees and Charges set by Council under other sections of the Act or other legislation where Council has the discretion to set the charge.
- 3. Fees and Charges imposed covered by local law or other legislation and Council does not have discretion to change them.

Council endorsed the fees and charges at the April 2025 Ordinary Council Meeting for inclusion in the budget.

A concession totalling \$65,453.39 is recommended to ease the impact on 55 properties transitioned from Unimproved Value (UV) to Gross Rental Value (GRV). This concession is due to the previous Council's decision to phase the change in valuation over a three year period and will be noted on the rates notice in line with statutory requirements.

The Annual Budget 2025/2026 is recommended to Council for adoption.

Voting Requirements

Absolute Majority

Officer Recommendation

That Council **ADOPTS** the Annual Budget for the 2025/2026 financial year and the income and expenditures as presented within the budget document, which includes:

- The following rates:
 - For all Residential properties where Gross Rental Valuations are applied, a rate of 8.607 cents in the dollar with a minimum rate of \$1,431 to apply.
 - For all Non-Residential properties where Gross Rental Valuations are applied, a rate of 9.800 cents in the dollar with a minimum rate of \$1,431 to apply.
 - For all Unimproved Valued properties a rate of 0.105 cents in the dollar with a minimum rate of \$709 to apply.

- Where payments are received after the prescribed time and penalty charges apply, then a
 penalty interest rate for all Gross Rental Value and Unimproved Value outstanding rates is set
 at 10% per annum, to be calculated on a daily basis, unless a Rates Smoothing arrangement is
 entered into.
- Where payments for the ESL are received after the prescribed time and penalty charges apply, then a penalty interest rate for all outstanding ESL is set at 11% as determined by the Department of Fire and Emergency Services, to be calculated on a daily basis, unless a Rates Smoothing arrangement is entered into.
- For those ratepayers who have entered into the Rates Smoothing arrangement, penalty interest of 10% per annum is applicable if there is an outstanding balance at the end of the smoothing period, and 11% as determined by the Department of Fire and Emergency Services if there is an outstanding ESL balance at the end of the smoothing period.
- For those ratepayers not paying by instalments, the penalty interest will commence to be calculated after 15 August 2025.
- The following Rates Instalment Payment Options:

Option 1

To pay the total amount of rates and charges included on the rate notice in full by 15 August 2025.

Option 2

Payments to be made by two instalments as will be detailed on the rates notices with the following anticipated dates:

First Instalment 15 August 2025 Second Instalment 15 December 2025

Option 3

Payments to be made by four instalments, as will be detailed on the rates notices with the following anticipated dates:

First Instalment 15 August 2025
Second Instalment 15 October 2025
Third Instalment 15 December 2025
Fourth Instalment 16 February 2026

- Where payments are made by instalment, an administration charge of \$4.50 for each instalment after the first instalment shall apply and instalment interest, to be set at 5.5% per annum and calculated on a daily basis.
- Apply a concession totalling \$65,453.39 for the following assessment numbers where the valuation method was changed from Unimproved Value (UV) to Gross Rental Value (GRV) by the Minister for Local Government:

| Assessment # | Concession \$ |
|--------------|---------------|
| 363336 | 5,847.90 |
| 363023 | 23,026.99 |
| 360790 | 6,042.63 |
| 239730 | 1,723.71 |
| 245154 | 1,459.84 |
| 244450 | 899.84 |
| 239390 | 2,778.51 |
| 246330 | 749.07 |
| 243122 | 2,009.32 |
| 230880 | 612.66 |
| 241590 | 1,896.43 |

| Assessment # | Concession \$ |
|--------------|---------------|
| 244630 | 433.18 |
| 243090 | 426.00 |
| 240140 | 426.00 |
| 242630 | 418.82 |
| 241420 | 418.82 |
| 245520 | 397.28 |
| 246310 | 382.92 |
| 242910 | 451.23 |
| 230850 | 368.56 |
| 240542 | 361.38 |
| 241160 | 359.45 |

| Assessment # | Concession \$ |
|--------------|---------------|
| 364062 | 721.47 |
| 240403 | 533.69 |
| 243140 | 1,534.73 |
| 347902 | 548.05 |
| 240320 | 755.31 |
| 240980 | 519.33 |
| 244190 | 469.07 |
| 242410 | 461.90 |
| 245270 | 433.18 |
| 245510 | 304.22 |
| 243490 | 894.61 |
| 242650 | 329.72 |
| 359650 | 354.37 |
| 358431 | 231.67 |
| 358434 | 231.67 |
| 363339 | 231.67 |
| 230860 | 231.67 |

| Assessment # | Concession \$ |
|--------------|---------------|
| 346653 | 359.45 |
| 245310 | 354.20 |
| 243990 | 347.02 |
| 240120 | 437.23 |
| 244790 | 332.67 |
| 240531 | 325.49 |
| 246910 | 318.31 |
| 230830 | 318.31 |
| 242920 | 430.59 |
| 244140 | 231.67 |
| 362975 | 231.67 |
| 239710 | 344.97 |
| 240181 | 356.55 |
| 246790 | 261.06 |
| 242010 | 296.33 |
| 241050 | 231.00 |

- The transfers to and from the Reserve Accounts, as detailed within the budget document and in accordance with Council's adopted policies.
- The imposition of the 2025/2026 Fees and Charges, as listed in Section 6 of the budget document.

Alternate Motion by Cr Kelly Middlecoat

Cr Middlecoat proposed the following Alternate Motion:

That Council **ADOPTS** the Annual Budget for the 2025/2026 financial year and the income and expenditures as presented within the budget document, which includes:

- · The following rates:
 - For all Residential properties where Gross Rental Valuations are applied, a rate of 8.57394 cents in the dollar with a minimum rate of \$1,425 to apply.
 - For all Non-Residential properties where Gross Rental Valuations are applied, a rate of 9.76316 cents in the dollar with a minimum rate of \$1,425 to apply.
 - For all Unimproved Valued properties a rate of 0.105 cents in the dollar with a minimum rate of \$706 to apply.
- · Where payments are received after the prescribed time and penalty charges apply, then a penalty interest rate for all Gross Rental Value and Unimproved Value outstanding rates is set at 10% per annum, to be calculated on a daily basis, unless a Rates Smoothing arrangement is entered into.
- Where payments for the ESL are received after the prescribed time and penalty charges apply, then a penalty interest rate for all outstanding ESL is set at 11% as determined by the Department of Fire and Emergency Services, to be calculated on a daily basis, unless a Rates Smoothing arrangement is entered into.
- For those ratepayers who have entered into the Rates Smoothing arrangement, penalty interest of 10% per annum is applicable if there is an outstanding balance at the end of the smoothing period, and 11% as determined by the Department of Fire and Emergency Services if there is an outstanding ESL balance at the end of the smoothing period.
- For those ratepayers not paying by instalments, the penalty interest will commence to be calculated after 15 August 2025.

The following Rates Instalment Payment Options:

Option 1

To pay the total amount of rates and charges included on the rate notice in full by 15 August 2025.

Option 2

Payments to be made by two instalments as will be detailed on the rates notices with the following anticipated dates:

First Instalment 15 August 2025 Second Instalment 15 December 2025

Option 3

Payments to be made by four instalments, as will be detailed on the rates notices with the following anticipated dates:

First Instalment 15 August 2025
Second Instalment 15 October 2025
Third Instalment 15 December 2025
Fourth Instalment 16 February 2026

- Where payments are made by instalment, an administration charge of \$4.50 for each instalment after the first instalment shall apply and instalment interest, to be set at 5.5% per annum and calculated on a daily basis.
- Apply a concession totalling \$65,453.39 for the following assessment numbers where the valuation method was changed from Unimproved Value (UV) to Gross Rental Value (GRV) by the Minister for Local Government:

| Assessment # | Concession \$ |
|--------------|---------------|
| 363336 | 5,847.90 |
| 363023 | 23,026.99 |
| 360790 | 6,042.63 |
| 239730 | 1,723.71 |
| 245154 | 1,459.84 |
| 244450 | 899.84 |
| 239390 | 2,778.51 |
| 246330 | 749.07 |
| 243122 | 2,009.32 |
| 230880 | 612.66 |
| 241590 | 1,896.43 |
| 364062 | 721.47 |
| 240403 | 533.69 |
| 243140 | 1,534.73 |
| 347902 | 548.05 |
| 240320 | 755.31 |
| 240980 | 519.33 |
| 244190 | 469.07 |
| 242410 | 461.90 |
| 245270 | 433.18 |
| 245510 | 304.22 |
| 243490 | 894.61 |
| 242650 | 329.72 |
| 359650 | 354.37 |

| Assessment # | Concession \$ |
|--------------|---------------|
| 244630 | 433.18 |
| 243090 | 426.00 |
| 240140 | 426.00 |
| 242630 | 418.82 |
| 241420 | 418.82 |
| 245520 | 397.28 |
| 246310 | 382.92 |
| 242910 | 451.23 |
| 230850 | 368.56 |
| 240542 | 361.38 |
| 241160 | 359.45 |
| 346653 | 359.45 |
| 245310 | 354.20 |
| 243990 | 347.02 |
| 240120 | 437.23 |
| 244790 | 332.67 |
| 240531 | 325.49 |
| 246910 | 318.31 |
| 230830 | 318.31 |
| 242920 | 430.59 |
| 244140 | 231.67 |
| 362975 | 231.67 |
| 239710 | 344.97 |
| 240181 | 356.55 |

| Assessment # | Concession \$ |
|--------------|---------------|
| 358431 | 231.67 |
| 358434 | 231.67 |
| 363339 | 231.67 |
| 230860 | 231.67 |

| Assessment # | Concession \$ |
|--------------|---------------|
| 246790 | 261.06 |
| 242010 | 296.33 |
| 241050 | 231.00 |

- The transfers to and from the Reserve Accounts, as detailed within the budget document and in accordance with Council's adopted policies.
- The imposition of the 2025/2026 Fees and Charges, as listed in Section 6 of the budget document.

Reason for Alternate Motion

The recently adopted 10 Year Business Plan requires a rate increase of 2.9% to adequately fund the City's forecasted operational and capital expenditure.

The City is proposing a rate increase a full percentage higher than this, which is intended to generate additional revenue to address the funding shortfall for the Aqua Jetty Stage 2 and Mike Barnett projects.

Over the 10 year life of the Business Plan, a 3.5% rate increase is forecast to generate a total of \$10 million of additional revenue in excess of the financial projections in the adopted Business Plan.

The precise budget shortfalls and their delivery timelines for these projects remain unquantified, and neither project is scheduled for commencement within the upcoming financial year. Therefore, implementing an above-baseline rate increase at this stage; without clearly quantified needs; is premature. Doing so risks over-collecting from ratepayers, potentially creating a compounding financial burden on residents over the long term.

This motion aims to strike a balance between the baseline required to deliver the Business Plan while also providing additional funding towards the two key projects, as well as bringing the overall increase more in line with the Consumer Price Index.

Implications to Consider

a. Consultation with the Community

The adopted Strategic Framework used by the City places significant importance on foundation documents such as Strategic Community Plans having considerable community consultation. All these plans are costed and then included in the Annual Budget. The City's Community Plan also engages many ratepayers in its preparation.

The City advertised its intention to apply differential general rates and minimum payments in The West Australian on 29 May 2025 and the Sound Telegraph on 3 June 2025. The notice was also placed in 'Share Your Thoughts' on the City's website and Rock Port. Submissions close on 19 June 2025 at 4.30pm. At the time of writing this report, submissions had not closed. All submissions will be presented to Council for consideration at the 24 June 2025 Council meeting.

b. Consultation with Government Agencies

Nil

c. Strategic

Community Plan

This item addresses the Community's Vision for the future and specifically the following Aspiration and Strategic Objective(s) contained in the Strategic Community Plan 2023-2033:

Aspiration: 5. Leadership Aspiration - Transparent and accountable leadership and governance

Outcome/Objective: Quality Leadership - Ensure accountable and transparent

governance

d. Policy

Nil

e. Financial

The Alternate Motion reduces total rate yield from that adopted in its advertised rates model by approximately \$460,000 - a 3.5% rate increase in rates from prior year. The Draft Budget has been prepared based on 3.9% increase, not 3.5%. The 3.9% increase is reflective of the adopted Business Plan and the approved rates model. The difference between a 3.5% and 3.9% for an average rated property is approximately \$7.80 per year (or 65 cents per month). The compounding impact of this reduction over the next 10 years is approximately \$4.8 million.

Should Council support the Alternate Motion the next City Business Plan will be prepared noting this change.

f. Legal and Statutory

Preparation and adoption of the budget has occurred in accordance with all legislative requirements. Part 6 of the *Local Government Act 1995 (Act)* legislates all matters to do with finance for local government which the City has complied with. Section 6.34. of the *Act* states that, unless approved by the Minister for Local Government, revenue or income from general rates, as shown in the annual budget as being the amount it is estimated will be yielded by the general rate is not to —

- (a) be more than 110% of the amount of the budget deficiency; or
- (b) be less than 90% of the amount of the budget deficiency

The Alternate Motion meets this requirement.

It is a requirement under section 6.36 of the Act that where a Council elects to use differential rates then it shall advertise its intention to do so, and call for submissions for a period of at least 21 days before any further action occurs. This has occurred.

g. Risk

All Council decisions are subject to risk assessment according to the City's Risk Framework.

Implications and comment will only be provided for the following assessed risks.

Customer Service / Program/Project management / Natural Environment : High and Extreme Risks Financial / Health and Safety : Medium, High and Extreme Risks

Nil

Officer Comment on Alternate Motion

Officers have prepared an Annual Budget based on previous adopted positions of Council. Should Council adopt the Alternate Motion, the expected rate yield will be decreased by approximately \$460,000. It is unclear how this shortfall will be corrected at this stage. This will be considered in future budget reviews and Business Plans. A 2.9% increase in rates will not fund the Adopted Business Plan.

The adopted City Business Plan proposed a rate increase of 3.9% which needs to include, as per Council Resolution, at least two unfunded projects being Aqua Jetty Stage 2 and the Mike Barnett Sports Complex Court Expansion. These two projects will be included in the next Business Plan and all extra revenue received will be allocated to these. More specifically, the next Business Plan needs to identify at least a further \$11 million for the Mike Barnett Sports Complex Courts Expansion and \$15 million for Aqua Jetty Stage 2 (\$26 million in total). While the precise costs in unknown (as they have not yet gone to market) these are the likely costs reflective of qualified quantity surveyor estimates. Also not included in any future funding (unfunded) is:

- Baldivis Men's Shed \$1 million (currently sourcing extra external funding)
- Hobby Hub \$3.6 million
- Safety Bay Tennis Club Redevelopment \$2.7 million
- Rockingham BMX Relocation \$9.8 million

As previously advised, the Draft Annual Budget uses the predicted surplus from the 2024/2025 financial year to balance the 2025/2026 financial year. Further, as per resolution of Council, no charges will apply to Rate Smoothing agreements thus negatively impacting the budget a further \$300,000 – noting this has been accommodated for in the Draft Budget but not future planning documents (i.e. the City Business Plan). The reason for removing these charges is to support Rockingham ratepayers during challenging financial times. The future Business Plan will need to accommodate this reduction in future planning. This has not yet occurred nor is the financial impact clearly known at this time.

It is imperative that the City has the resources, not only over the next twelve months but over the next decade, to support its infrastructure construction requirements and operational costs. While one year's costs may be identifiable, the long term impact needs to be considered. This is why there is a legislative requirement for multiyear planning. When coupled with the demand for projects which remain unfunded and the decision to remove interest on Rates Smoothing arrangements, this proposed change is material. As yet it is not supported in any forward planning documents. As a community-leading organisation, it is considered vital that the City maintains adequate resources to respond promptly and prudently to major community issues. Councillors have also been consistently informed over the last 12 months about forward projects and revenue and expenditure requirements.

It is understood rating determinations are difficult thus a sound framework exists to ensure all decisions made are based on prior Council decisions and community needs. Should Council support the Alternate Motion, the budget will be adopted with a deficit position of \$460,000. This will be reviewed through the budget review process to ensure the City is able to meet its costs. Further, future Business Plans will be prepared acknowledging the decreases in revenues and guidance will be sought from Council. This may include increases in debt, or changes to project timing and potential service offering. It is very important that the City maintain a solid foundation in order to service its community. Officers recommend the adoption of the Annual Budget 2025/2026 as prepared thus the Alternate Motion is not supported.

Officer Recommendation on Alternate Motion

Cr Middlecoat's motion is not supported.

Committee Recommendation

That Council **ADOPTS** the Annual Budget for the 2025/2026 financial year and the income and expenditures as presented within the budget document, which includes:

- The following rates:
 - For all Residential properties where Gross Rental Valuations are applied, a rate of 8.57394 cents in the dollar with a minimum rate of \$1,425 to apply.
 - For all Non-Residential properties where Gross Rental Valuations are applied, a rate of 9.76316 cents in the dollar with a minimum rate of \$1,425 to apply.
 - For all Unimproved Valued properties a rate of 0.105 cents in the dollar with a minimum rate of \$706 to apply.
- · Where payments are received after the prescribed time and penalty charges apply, then a penalty interest rate for all Gross Rental Value and Unimproved Value outstanding rates is set at 10% per annum, to be calculated on a daily basis, unless a Rates Smoothing arrangement is entered into.
- Where payments for the ESL are received after the prescribed time and penalty charges apply, then a penalty interest rate for all outstanding ESL is set at 11% as determined by the Department of Fire and Emergency Services, to be calculated on a daily basis, unless a Rates Smoothing arrangement is entered into.
- For those ratepayers who have entered into the Rates Smoothing arrangement, penalty interest of 10% per annum is applicable if there is an outstanding balance at the end of the smoothing period, and 11% as determined by the Department of Fire and Emergency Services if there is an outstanding ESL balance at the end of the smoothing period.

- For those ratepayers not paying by instalments, the penalty interest will commence to be calculated after 15 August 2025.
- The following Rates Instalment Payment Options:

Option 1

To pay the total amount of rates and charges included on the rate notice in full by 15 August 2025.

Option 2

Payments to be made by two instalments as will be detailed on the rates notices with the following anticipated dates:

First Instalment 15 August 2025 Second Instalment 15 December 2025

Option 3

Payments to be made by four instalments, as will be detailed on the rates notices with the following anticipated dates:

First Instalment 15 August 2025
Second Instalment 15 October 2025
Third Instalment 15 December 2025
Fourth Instalment 16 February 2026

- Where payments are made by instalment, an administration charge of \$4.50 for each instalment after the first instalment shall apply and instalment interest, to be set at 5.5% per annum and calculated on a daily basis.
- Apply a concession totalling \$65,453.39 for the following assessment numbers where the valuation method was changed from Unimproved Value (UV) to Gross Rental Value (GRV) by the Minister for Local Government:

| Assessment # | Concession \$ |
|--------------|---------------|
| 363336 | 5,847.90 |
| 363023 | 23,026.99 |
| 360790 | 6,042.63 |
| 239730 | 1,723.71 |
| 245154 | 1,459.84 |
| 244450 | 899.84 |
| 239390 | 2,778.51 |
| 246330 | 749.07 |
| 243122 | 2,009.32 |
| 230880 | 612.66 |
| 241590 | 1,896.43 |
| 364062 | 721.47 |
| 240403 | 533.69 |
| 243140 | 1,534.73 |
| 347902 | 548.05 |
| 240320 | 755.31 |
| 240980 | 519.33 |
| 244190 | 469.07 |
| 242410 | 461.90 |
| 245270 | 433.18 |
| 245510 | 304.22 |
| 243490 | 894.61 |

| Assessment # | Concession \$ |
|--------------|---------------|
| 244630 | 433.18 |
| 243090 | 426.00 |
| 240140 | 426.00 |
| 242630 | 418.82 |
| 241420 | 418.82 |
| 245520 | 397.28 |
| 246310 | 382.92 |
| 242910 | 451.23 |
| 230850 | 368.56 |
| 240542 | 361.38 |
| 241160 | 359.45 |
| 346653 | 359.45 |
| 245310 | 354.20 |
| 243990 | 347.02 |
| 240120 | 437.23 |
| 244790 | 332.67 |
| 240531 | 325.49 |
| 246910 | 318.31 |
| 230830 | 318.31 |
| 242920 | 430.59 |
| 244140 | 231.67 |
| 362975 | 231.67 |

| Assessment # | Concession \$ |
|--------------|---------------|
| 242650 | 329.72 |
| 359650 | 354.37 |
| 358431 | 231.67 |
| 358434 | 231.67 |
| 363339 | 231.67 |
| 230860 | 231.67 |

| Assessment # | Concession \$ |
|--------------|---------------|
| 239710 | 344.97 |
| 240181 | 356.55 |
| 246790 | 261.06 |
| 242010 | 296.33 |
| 241050 | 231.00 |

- The transfers to and from the Reserve Accounts, as detailed within the budget document and in accordance with Council's adopted policies.
- The imposition of the 2025/2026 Fees and Charges, as listed in Section 6 of the budget document.

Committee Voting (Carried on the casting vote of the Presiding Member) – 4/3

Note: Due to an equality of votes at the Corporate and Community Development Committee meeting, the Presiding Member exercised the obligation to cast a second vote to reach a decision in this matter (Section 5.21(3) of the Local Government Act 1995).

The Committee's Reason for Varying the Officer's Recommendation

Not Applicable

Council Resolution

Moved Cr Middlecoat, seconded Cr Buchanan:

That Council:

- 1. **NOTES** the submissions received and officer responses on differential rates in accordance with Section 6.36(4) of the *Local Government Act 1995*.
- 2. **ADOPTS** the Annual Budget for the 2025/2026 financial year and the income and expenditures as presented within the budget document, which includes:
- · The following rates:
 - For all Residential properties where Gross Rental Valuations are applied, a rate of 8.57394 cents in the dollar with a minimum rate of \$1,425 to apply.
 - For all Non-Residential properties where Gross Rental Valuations are applied, a rate of 9.76316 cents in the dollar with a minimum rate of \$1,425 to apply.
 - For all Unimproved Valued properties a rate of 0.105 cents in the dollar with a minimum rate of \$706 to apply.
- Where payments are received after the prescribed time and penalty charges apply, then a penalty interest rate for all Gross Rental Value and Unimproved Value outstanding rates is set at 10% per annum, to be calculated on a daily basis, unless a Rates Smoothing arrangement is entered into.
- Where payments for the ESL are received after the prescribed time and penalty charges apply, then a penalty interest rate for all outstanding ESL is set at 11% as determined by the Department of Fire and Emergency Services, to be calculated on a daily basis, unless a Rates Smoothing arrangement is entered into.

- For those ratepayers who have entered into the Rates Smoothing arrangement, penalty interest of 10% per annum is applicable if there is an outstanding balance at the end of the smoothing period, and 11% as determined by the Department of Fire and Emergency Services if there is an outstanding ESL balance at the end of the smoothing period.
- For those ratepayers not paying by instalments, the penalty interest will commence to be calculated after 15 August 2025.
- The following Rates Instalment Payment Options:

Option 1

To pay the total amount of rates and charges included on the rate notice in full by 15 August 2025.

Option 2

Payments to be made by two instalments as will be detailed on the rates notices with the following anticipated dates:

First Instalment 15 August 2025 Second Instalment 15 December 2025

Option 3

Payments to be made by four instalments, as will be detailed on the rates notices with the following anticipated dates:

First Instalment 15 August 2025
Second Instalment 15 October 2025
Third Instalment 15 December 2025
Fourth Instalment 16 February 2026

- Where payments are made by instalment, an administration charge of \$4.50 for each instalment after the first instalment shall apply and instalment interest, to be set at 5.5% per annum and calculated on a daily basis.
- Apply a concession totalling \$65,453.39 for the following assessment numbers where the valuation method was changed from Unimproved Value (UV) to Gross Rental Value (GRV) by the Minister for Local Government:

| Assessment # | Concession \$ |
|--------------|---------------|
| 363336 | 5,847.90 |
| 363023 | 23,026.99 |
| 360790 | 6,042.63 |
| 239730 | 1,723.71 |
| 245154 | 1,459.84 |
| 244450 | 899.84 |
| 239390 | 2,778.51 |
| 246330 | 749.07 |
| 243122 | 2,009.32 |
| 230880 | 612.66 |
| 241590 | 1,896.43 |
| 364062 | 721.47 |
| 240403 | 533.69 |
| 243140 | 1,534.73 |
| 347902 | 548.05 |
| 240320 | 755.31 |
| 240980 | 519.33 |
| 244190 | 469.07 |

| Assessment # | Concession \$ |
|--------------|---------------|
| 244630 | 433.18 |
| 243090 | 426.00 |
| 240140 | 426.00 |
| 242630 | 418.82 |
| 241420 | 418.82 |
| 245520 | 397.28 |
| 246310 | 382.92 |
| 242910 | 451.23 |
| 230850 | 368.56 |
| 240542 | 361.38 |
| 241160 | 359.45 |
| 346653 | 359.45 |
| 245310 | 354.20 |
| 243990 | 347.02 |
| 240120 | 437.23 |
| 244790 | 332.67 |
| 240531 | 325.49 |
| 246910 | 318.31 |

| Assessment # | Concession \$ |
|--------------|---------------|
| 242410 | 461.90 |
| 245270 | 433.18 |
| 245510 | 304.22 |
| 243490 | 894.61 |
| 242650 | 329.72 |
| 359650 | 354.37 |
| 358431 | 231.67 |
| 358434 | 231.67 |
| 363339 | 231.67 |
| 230860 | 231.67 |

- The transfers to and from the Reserve Accounts, as detailed within the budget document and in accordance with Council's adopted policies.
- The imposition of the 2025/2026 Fees and Charges, as listed in Section 6 of the budget document.

Carried by Absolute Majority - 12/0

The Council's Reason for Varying the Committee's Recommendation

Not Applicable



Statutory Statements





This page is intentionally blank

CITY OF ROCKINGHAM

ANNUAL BUDGET

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2026

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Statement of Comprehensive Income | 2 |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Statement of Cash Flows | 3 |
| Statement of Financial Activity | 4 |
| Index of Notes to the Budget | 5 |
| Schedule of Fees and Charges | 26 |

CITY OF ROCKINGHAM STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2026

| Revenue S S S Rates 2(a) 118,374,706 112,810,146 112,360,146 Grants, subsidies and contributions 7,438,506 2,644,699 6,509,075 Fees and charges 15 54,826,172 51,777,902 50,936,912 Interest revenue 9(a) 7,752,175 11,142,334 9,163,460 Other revenue 13,942,208 15,277,345 14,750,405 Other revenue 202,333,767 193,652,326 193,719,998 Expenses 8 (80,788,179) (76,080,781) (74,259,614) Materials and contracts (7,996,538) (7,247,567) (6,946,873) Depreciation 6 (33,545,522) (32,406,000) (32,406,000) Finance costs 9(c) (523,845) (283,357) (277,808) Insurance (10,664,033) (23,092,313) (20,775,406) Other expenditure (10,664,032) (10,248,497) (13,940,909) Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 5 734,227 6,031,580 981,580 </th <th>FOR THE TEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2020</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> | FOR THE TEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2020 | | | | |
|--|---|------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Revenue \$ \$ \$ Rates 2(a) 118,374,706 112,810,146 112,360,146 Grants, subsidies and contributions 7,438,506 2,644,599 6,509,075 Fees and charges 15 54,826,172 51,777,902 50,936,912 Interest revenue 9(a) 7,752,175 11,142,334 9,163,460 Other revenue 13,942,208 15,277,345 14,750,405 Expenses Employee costs (80,788,179) (76,080,781) (74,259,614) Materials and contracts (72,752,417) (63,355,5855) (71,558,645) Utility charges (79,96,538) (7,247,567) (6,946,873) Depreciation 6 (33,545,522) (32,406,000) (32,406,000) Finance costs 9(c) (523,845) (283,357) (277,808) Insurance (1,519,265) (1,434,950) (1,436,561) Other expenditure (19,664,033) (23,092,313) (20,776,009) Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 16,058,061 13,309,677 20,301,6 | | | | | |
| Rates 2(a) 118,374,706 112,810,146 112,360,146 Grants, subsidies and contributions 7,438,506 2,644,599 6,509,075 Fees and charges 15 54,826,172 51,777,902 50,936,912 Interest revenue 9(a) 7,752,175 11,142,334 9,163,460 Other revenue 13,942,208 15,277,345 14,750,405 Expenses 8 13,942,208 15,277,345 14,750,405 Expenses 8 (80,788,179) (76,080,781) (74,259,614) Materials and contracts (80,788,179) (76,080,781) (74,259,614) Materials and contracts (72,752,417) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) Utility charges (7,996,538) (7,247,567) (6,946,873) Depreciation 6 (33,545,522) (32,406,000) (32,406,000) Finance costs 9(c) (523,845) (283,357) (277,808) Insurance (1,519,265) (1,434,950) (1,434,950) (1,434,950) (1,434,950) (1,434,950) (1,434,950) | | Note | | | |
| Grants, subsidies and contributions 7,438,506 2,644,599 6,509,075 Fees and charges 15 54,826,172 51,777,902 50,936,912 Interest revenue 9(a) 7,752,175 11,142,334 9,163,460 Other revenue 13,942,208 15,277,345 14,750,405 Expenses 202,333,767 193,652,326 193,719,998 Expenses (80,788,179) (76,080,781) (74,259,614) Materials and contracts (72,752,417) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) Utility charges (7,996,538) (7,247,567) (6,946,873) Depreciation 6 (33,545,522) (32,406,000) (32,406,000) Finance costs 9(c) (523,845) (283,357) (277,808) Insurance (1,519,265) (1,434,950) (1,436,561) Other expenditure (216,789,799) (203,092,313) (207,760,907) (14,456,032) (10,248,497) (13,940,909) Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 16,058,061 13,309,677 20,301,667 Pr | Revenue | | · | • | • |
| Fees and charges | Rates | 2(a) | | | |
| Interest revenue | Grants, subsidies and contributions | | | , , | |
| Other revenue 13,942,208 15,277,345 14,750,405 Expenses 202,333,767 193,652,326 193,719,998 Employee costs (80,788,179) (76,080,781) (74,259,614) Materials and contracts (72,752,417) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) Utility charges (7,996,538) (7,247,567) (6,946,873) Depreciation 6 (33,545,522) (32,406,000) (32,406,000) Finance costs 9(c) (523,845) (283,357) (277,808) Insurance (1,519,265) (1,434,950) (1,436,561) Other expenditure (19,664,033) (23,092,313) (20,775,406) (216,789,799) (203,900,823) (207,7660,907) (14,456,032) (10,248,497) (13,940,909) Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 16,058,061 13,309,677 20,301,667 Profit on asset disposals 5 734,227 6,031,580 981,580 Loss on asset disposals 5 (1,136,977) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) Net result for the period <td>Fees and charges</td> <td>15</td> <td>54,826,172</td> <td>51,777,902</td> <td>50,936,912</td> | Fees and charges | 15 | 54,826,172 | 51,777,902 | 50,936,912 |
| Expenses Employee costs Materials and contracts Utility charges Depreciation Finance costs Insurance Other expenditure Capital grants, subsidies and contributions Profit on asset disposals Loss on asset disposals Net result for the period Total other comprehensive income for the period Expenses 202,333,767 193,652,326 193,719,998 80,788,179) (76,080,781) (74,259,614) (72,752,417) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) (72,752,417) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) (72,752,417) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) (72,752,417) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) (72,752,417) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) (72,752,417) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) (72,752,417) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) (72,752,417) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) (72,752,417) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) (6,946,873) (252,346,000) (32,406,000) (1,436,561) (1,9664,033) (23,092,313) (20,775,406) (216,789,799) (203,900,823) (207,660,907) (14,456,032) (10,248,497) (13,940,909) 16,058,061 13,309,677 20,301,667 Profit on asset disposals 5 734,227 6,031,580 981,580 (1,136,977) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) 15,655,311 17,543,955 19,485,945 Net result for the period 0 0 0 | Interest revenue | 9(a) | 7,752,175 | 11,142,334 | 9,163,460 |
| Expenses Employee costs Materials and contracts Utility charges Depreciation Finance costs Insurance Other expenditure Capital grants, subsidies and contributions Profit on asset disposals Loss on asset disposals Net result for the period Employee costs Employee costs (80,788,179) (76,080,781) (74,259,614) (72,752,417) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) (7,996,538) (7,247,567) (6,946,873) (6,946,873) (6,946,873) (7,996,538) (7,247,567) (6,946,873) (80,788,179) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) (7,996,538) (7,247,567) (6,946,873) (80,788,179) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) (12,47,567) (6,946,873) (12,47,567) (1,434,950) (1,436,561) (19,664,033) (23,092,313) (20,775,406) (19,664,033) (23,092,313) (20,775,406) (14,456,032) (10,248,497) (13,940,909) Capital grants, subsidies and contributions Frofit on asset disposals 5 734,227 6,031,580 981,580 (1,136,977) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) (1,797,305) (1,199,279) 7,295,458 5,545,036 | Other revenue | | 13,942,208 | 15,277,345 | 14,750,405 |
| Employee costs (80,788,179) (76,080,781) (74,259,614) Materials and contracts (72,752,417) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) Utility charges (7,996,538) (7,247,567) (6,946,873) Depreciation 6 (33,545,522) (32,406,000) (32,406,000) Finance costs 9(c) (523,845) (283,357) (277,808) Insurance (1,519,265) (1,434,950) (1,436,561) Other expenditure (19,664,033) (23,092,313) (20,775,406) (216,789,799) (203,900,823) (207,660,907) (14,456,032) (10,248,497) (13,940,909) Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 16,058,061 13,309,677 20,301,667 Profit on asset disposals 5 734,227 6,031,580 981,580 Loss on asset disposals 5 (1,136,977) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) Net result for the period 1,199,279 7,295,458 5,545,036 Total other comprehensive income for the period 0 0 0 | | | 202,333,767 | 193,652,326 | 193,719,998 |
| Materials and contracts (72,752,417) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) Utility charges (7,996,538) (7,247,567) (6,946,873) Depreciation 6 (33,545,522) (32,406,000) (32,406,000) Finance costs 9(c) (523,845) (283,357) (277,808) Insurance (1,519,265) (1,434,950) (1,436,561) Other expenditure (19,664,033) (23,092,313) (20,775,406) (216,789,799) (203,900,823) (207,660,907) (14,456,032) (10,248,497) (13,940,909) Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 16,058,061 13,309,677 20,301,667 Profit on asset disposals 5 734,227 6,031,580 981,580 Loss on asset disposals 5 (1,136,977) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) Net result for the period 1,199,279 7,295,458 5,545,036 Total other comprehensive income for the period 0 0 0 | Expenses | | | | |
| Materials and contracts (72,752,417) (63,355,855) (71,558,645) Utility charges (7,996,538) (7,247,567) (6,946,873) Depreciation 6 (33,545,522) (32,406,000) (32,406,000) Finance costs 9(c) (523,845) (283,357) (277,808) Insurance (1,519,265) (1,434,950) (1,436,561) Other expenditure (19,664,033) (23,092,313) (20,775,406) (216,789,799) (203,900,823) (207,660,907) (14,456,032) (10,248,497) (13,940,909) Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 16,058,061 13,309,677 20,301,667 Profit on asset disposals 5 734,227 6,031,580 981,580 Loss on asset disposals 5 (1,136,977) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) Net result for the period 1,199,279 7,295,458 5,545,036 Total other comprehensive income for the period | Employee costs | | (80,788,179) | (76,080,781) | (74,259,614) |
| Depreciation 6 (33,545,522) (32,406,000) (32,406,000) Finance costs 9(c) (523,845) (283,357) (277,808) (1,519,265) (1,434,950) (1,436,561) (19,664,033) (23,092,313) (20,775,406) (216,789,799) (203,900,823) (207,660,907) (14,456,032) (10,248,497) (13,940,909) (14,456,032) (10,248,497) (13,940,909) (14,136,977) (1,797,302) (1,797, | | | (72,752,417) | (63,355,855) | (71,558,645) |
| Finance costs Insurance Other expenditure (1,519,265) (1,434,950) (1,436,561) (1,436,561) (1,9,664,033) (23,092,313) (20,775,406) (216,789,799) (203,900,823) (207,660,907) (14,456,032) (10,248,497) (13,940,909) Capital grants, subsidies and contributions | Utility charges | | (7,996,538) | (7,247,567) | (6,946,873) |
| Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 16,058,061 13,309,677 20,301,667 20,301,667 20,301,580 21,136,977 20,31,580 21,136,977 20,301,580 21,136,977 | Depreciation | 6 | (33,545,522) | (32,406,000) | (32,406,000) |
| Other expenditure (19,664,033) (23,092,313) (20,775,406) (216,789,799) (203,900,823) (207,660,907) (14,456,032) (10,248,497) (13,940,909) Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 16,058,061 13,309,677 20,301,667 Profit on asset disposals 5 734,227 6,031,580 981,580 Loss on asset disposals 5 (1,136,977) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) Net result for the period 1,199,279 7,295,458 5,545,036 Total other comprehensive income for the period 0 0 0 | Finance costs | 9(c) | (523,845) | (283,357) | (277,808) |
| (216,789,799) (203,900,823) (207,660,907) (14,456,032) (10,248,497) (13,940,909) Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 16,058,061 13,309,677 20,301,667 Profit on asset disposals 5 734,227 6,031,580 981,580 Loss on asset disposals 5 (1,136,977) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) Net result for the period 1,199,279 7,295,458 5,545,036 Total other comprehensive income for the period 0 0 0 | Insurance | | (1,519,265) | (1,434,950) | (1,436,561) |
| Capital grants, subsidies and contributions Profit on asset disposals Loss on asset disposals Net result for the period Total other comprehensive income for the period (14,456,032) (10,248,497) (13,940,909) 16,058,061 13,309,677 20,301,667 734,227 6,031,580 981,580 (1,136,977) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) 15,655,311 17,543,955 19,485,945 7,295,458 5,545,036 | Other expenditure | | (19,664,033) | (23,092,313) | (20,775,406) |
| Capital grants, subsidies and contributions 16,058,061 13,309,677 20,301,667 Profit on asset disposals 5 734,227 6,031,580 981,580 Loss on asset disposals 5 (1,136,977) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) Net result for the period 1,199,279 7,295,458 5,545,036 Total other comprehensive income for the period 0 0 0 | | | (216,789,799) | (203,900,823) | (207,660,907) |
| Profit on asset disposals 5 734,227 6,031,580 981,580 Loss on asset disposals 5 (1,136,977) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) Net result for the period 1,199,279 7,295,458 5,545,036 Total other comprehensive income for the period 0 0 0 | | | (14,456,032) | (10,248,497) | (13,940,909) |
| Loss on asset disposals 5 (1,136,977) (1,797,302) (1,797,302) 15,655,311 17,543,955 19,485,945 Net result for the period 1,199,279 7,295,458 5,545,036 Total other comprehensive income for the period 0 0 0 | Capital grants, subsidies and contributions | | 16,058,061 | 13,309,677 | 20,301,667 |
| Net result for the period 15,655,311 17,543,955 19,485,945 Total other comprehensive income for the period 0 0 0 | Profit on asset disposals | 5 | 734,227 | 6,031,580 | 981,580 |
| Net result for the period 15,655,311 17,543,955 19,485,945 Total other comprehensive income for the period 0 0 0 | Loss on asset disposals | 5 | (1,136,977) | (1,797,302) | (1,797,302) |
| Total other comprehensive income for the period 0 0 0 | | | 15,655,311 | 17,543,955 | 19,485,945 |
| | Net result for the period | | 1,199,279 | 7,295,458 | 5,545,036 |
| | Total other comprehensive income for the period | | 0 | n | <u> </u> |
| Total comprehensive income for the period 1,199,279 7,295,458 5,545,036 | rotal other comprehensive income for the period | | | | |
| | Total comprehensive income for the period | | 1,199,279 | 7,295,458 | 5,545,036 |

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

CITY OF ROCKINGHAM STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2026

| | | 2025/26 | 2024/25 | 2024/25 |
|--|------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | Note | Budget | Actual | Budget |
| Receipts | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Rates | | 118,374,706 | 112,810,146 | 112,360,146 |
| Grants, subsidies and contributions | | 7,438,506 | 2,644,599 | 6,509,075 |
| Fees and charges | | 54,826,172 | 51,777,902 | 50,936,912 |
| Interest revenue | | 7,752,175 | 11,142,334 | 9,163,460 |
| Other revenue | | 13,942,208 | 15,277,345 | 14,750,405 |
| | | 202,333,767 | 193,652,326 | 193,719,998 |
| Payments | | | | |
| Employee costs | | (79,419,742) | (73,405,624) | (71,584,439) |
| Materials and contracts | | (72,752,417) | (63,355,855) | (71,558,645) |
| Utility charges | | (7,996,538) | (7,247,567) | (6,946,873) |
| Finance costs | | (523,845) | (283,357) | (277,808) |
| Insurance paid | | (1,519,265) | (1,434,950) | (1,436,561) |
| Other expenditure | | (19,664,033) | (23,092,313) | (20,775,406) |
| | | (181,875,840) | (168,819,666) | (172,579,732) |
| | | | | |
| Net cash provided by operating activities | 4 | 20,457,927 | 24,832,660 | 21,140,266 |
| | | | | |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | |
| Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment | 5(a) | (41,969,530) | (25,814,502) | (57,472,925) |
| Payments for construction of infrastructure | 5(b) | (39,755,093) | (28,159,265) | (48,294,663) |
| Capital grants, subsidies and contributions | | 16,058,061 | 13,309,677 | 20,301,667 |
| Proceeds from non-current assets held for sale | 5(a) | 0 | 8,000,000 | 0 |
| Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment | 5(a) | 1,481,050 | 1,093,813 | 2,171,600 |
| Net cash (used in) investing activities | | (64,185,512) | (31,570,277) | (83,294,321) |
| | | | | |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | |
| Repayment of borrowings | 7(a) | (1,603,824) | (1,317,093) | (1,317,093) |
| Proceeds from new borrowings | 7(a) | 9,600,000 | 0 | 8,500,000 |
| Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities | | 7,996,176 | (1,317,093) | 7,182,907 |
| | | (25 724 400) | (9.054.710) | (F4 071 149) |
| Net (decrease) in cash held | | (35,731,409) | (8,054,710) | (54,971,148) |
| Cash at beginning of year | 4 | 156,959,102 | 165,013,812 | 142,836,594 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year | 4 | 121,227,693 | 156,959,102 | 87,865,446 |

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

CITY OF ROCKINGHAM STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2026

| FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2026 | | | | |
|---|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | 2025/26 | 2024/25 | 2024/25 |
| OPERATING ACTIVITIES | Note | Budget | Actual | Budget |
| Revenue from operating activities | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| General rates | 2(a)(i) | 118,374,706 | 112,810,146 | 112,360,146 |
| Grants, subsidies and contributions | (-7(7 | 7,438,506 | 2,644,599 | 6,509,075 |
| Fees and charges | 15 | 54,826,172 | 51,777,902 | 50,936,912 |
| Interest revenue | 9(a) | 7,752,175 | 11,142,334 | 9,163,460 |
| Other revenue | - (- / | 13,942,208 | 15,277,345 | 14,750,405 |
| Profit on asset disposals | 5 | 734,227 | 6,031,580 | 981,580 |
| ' | | 203,067,994 | 199,683,906 | 194,701,578 |
| Expenditure from operating activities | | | | |
| Employee costs | | (80,788,179) | (76,080,781) | (74,259,614) |
| Materials and contracts | | (72,752,417) | (63,355,855) | (71,558,645) |
| Utility charges | | (7,996,538) | (7,247,567) | (6,946,873) |
| Depreciation | 6 | (33,545,522) | (32,406,000) | (32,406,000) |
| Finance costs | 9(c) | (523,845) | (283,357) | (277,808) |
| Insurance | () | (1,519,265) | (1,434,950) | (1,436,561) |
| Other expenditure | | (19,664,033) | (23,092,313) | (20,775,406) |
| Loss on asset disposals | 5 | (1,136,977) | (1,797,302) | (1,797,302) |
| | _ | (217,926,776) | | (209,458,209) |
| | | | | |
| Non cash amounts excluded from operating activities | 3(c) | 35,406,709 | 30,846,897 | 35,896,897 |
| Amount attributable to operating activities | | 20,547,927 | 24,832,678 | 21,140,266 |
| | | | | |
| INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | |
| Inflows from investing activities | | 40.0=0.004 | 40.000.0== | |
| Capital grants, subsidies and contributions | | 16,058,061 | 13,309,677 | 20,301,667 |
| Proceeds from disposal of property, plant and equipment | 5(a) | 1,481,050 | 1,093,813 | 2,171,600 |
| Proceeds from disposal of non-current assets held for sale | 5(c) | 0 | 8,000,000 | 0 470 007 |
| | | 17,539,111 | 22,403,490 | 22,473,267 |
| Outflows from investing activities | 5 () | (44,000,500) | (05.044.500) | (57, 470,005) |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment | 5(a) | (41,969,530) | (25,814,502) | (57,472,925) |
| Payments for construction of infrastructure | 5(b) | (39,755,093) | (28,159,265) | (48,294,663) |
| | | (81,724,623) | (53,973,767) | (105,767,588) |
| Amount attributable to investing activities | | (64,185,512) | (31,570,277) | (83,294,321) |
| FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | |
| Inflows from financing activities | | | | |
| Proceeds from new borrowings | 7(a) | 9,600,000 | 0 | 8,500,000 |
| Transfers from reserve accounts | 8(a) | 12,925,997 | 2,365,885 | 2,788,885 |
| Transiers nom reserve accounts | 0(a) | 22,525,997 | 2,365,885 | 11,288,885 |
| Outflows from financing activities | | ,00,00. | _,000,000 | ,200,000 |
| Repayment of borrowings | 7(a) | (1,603,824) | (1,317,093) | (1,317,093) |
| Transfers to reserve accounts | 8(a) | (21,463,846) | (33,213,913) | (14,218,995) |
| Transiers to reserve accounts | 0(a) | (23,067,670) | (34,531,006) | (15,536,088) |
| | | (20,001,010) | (01,001,000) | (10,000,000) |
| Amount attributable to financing activities | | (541,673) | (32,165,121) | (4,247,203) |
| MOVEMENT IN SURPLUS OR DEFICIT | | | | |
| Surplus at the start of the financial year | 3 | 43,721,092 | 82,623,812 | 66,401,258 |
| Amount attributable to operating activities | | 20,547,927 | 24,832,678 | 21,140,266 |
| Amount attributable to investing activities | | (64,185,512) | (31,570,277) | (83,294,321) |
| Amount attributable to financing activities | | (541,673) | (32,165,121) | (4,247,203) |
| Surplus/(deficit) remaining after the imposition of general rates | 3 | (458,166) | 43,721,092 | 0 |
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

CITY OF ROCKINGHAM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2026 INDEX OF NOTES TO THE BUDGET

| Note 1 | Basis of Preparation | 6 |
|---------|---|----|
| Note 2 | Rates and Service Charges | 7 |
| Note 3 | Net Current Assets | 11 |
| Note 4 | Reconciliation of cash | 13 |
| Note 5 | Property, Plant and Equipment | 14 |
| Note 6 | Depreciation | 15 |
| Note 7 | Borrowings | 16 |
| Note 8 | Reserve Accounts | 18 |
| Note 9 | Other Information | 19 |
| Note 10 | Council Members Remuneration | 20 |
| Note 11 | Trading Undertakings and Major Trading Undertakings | 21 |
| Note 12 | Trust Funds | 22 |
| Note 13 | Revenue and Expenditure | 23 |
| Note 14 | Program Information | 25 |
| Note 15 | Fees and Charges | 26 |

1 BASIS OF PREPARATION

The annual budget of the City of Rockingham which is a Class 1 local government is a forward looking document and has been prepared in accordance with the *Local Government Act 1995* and accompanying regulations.

Local Government Act 1995 requirements

Section 6.4(2) of the Local Government Act 1995 read with the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 prescribe that the annual budget be prepared in accordance with the Local Government Act 1995 and, to the extent that they are not inconsistent with the Act, the Australian Accounting Standards. The Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities) and Interpretations of the Australian Accounting Standards Board were applied where no inconsistencies exist.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 specify that vested land is a right-of-use asset to be measured at cost, and is considered a zero cost concessionary lease. All right-of-use assets under zero cost concessionary leases are measured at zero cost rather than at fair value, except for vested improvements on concessionary land leases such as roads, buildings or other infrastructure which continue to be reported at fair value, as opposed to the vested land which is measured at zero cost. The measurement of vested improvements at fair value is a departure from AASB 16 Leases which would have required the City to measure any vested improvements at zero cost.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this annual budget have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the annual budget has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities

The local government reporting entity

All funds through which the City controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this annual budget.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 12 to the annual budget.

2024/25 actual balances

Balances shown in this budget as 2024/25 Actual are estimates as forecast at the time of preparation of the annual budget and are subject to final adjustments.

Budget comparative figures

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in the budget relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

Comparative figures

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current financial year.

Rounding off figures

All figures shown in this statement are rounded to the nearest dollar.

Statement of Cashflows

Investing and financing transactions that do not require the use of cash or cash equivalents shall be excluded from a statement of cash flows. Such transactions shall be disclosed elsewhere in the financial statements in a way that provides all the relevant information about these investing and financing activities.

Initial application of accounting standards

During the budget year, the below revised Australian Accounting Standards and Interpretations are expected to be compiled, become mandatory and be applicable to its operations.

- · AASB 2020-1 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Classification of Liabilities as Current or Non-current
- AASB 2022-5 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
 - Lease Liability in a Sale and Leaseback
- AASB 2022-6 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Non-current Liabilities with Covenants
- AASB 2023-1 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
 Counting Standards
- Supplier Finance Arrangements
- AASB 2023-3 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Disclosure of Non-current Liabilities with Covenants: Tier 2
- · AASB 2024-1 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Supplier Finance Arrangements: Tier 2 Disclosures

It is not expected these standards will have an impact on the annual budget.

• AASB 2022-10 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Fair Value Measurement of Non-Financial Assets of Not-for-Profit Public
Sector Entities, became mandatory during the budget year. Amendments
to AASB 13 Fair Value Measurement impacts the future determination
of fair value when revaluing assets using the cost approach. Timing of
future revaluations is defined by regulation 17A of Local Government (Financial
Management) Regulations 1996. Impacts of this pronouncement are yet to be
quantified and are dependent on the timing of future revaluations of asset classes.
No material impact is expected in relation to the 2025-26 statutory budget.

New accounting standards for application in future years

The following new accounting standards will have application to local government in future years:

- AASB 2014-10 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Sale or Contribution of Assets between an Investor and its Associate or Joint Venture
- AASB 2024-4b Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
 Effective Date of Amendments to AASB 10 and AASB 128
- [deferred AASB 10 and AASB 128 amendments in AASB 2014-10 apply]
- AASB 2022-9 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Insurance Contracts in the Public Sector
- AASB 2023-5 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Lack of Exchangeability
- AASB 18 (FP) Presentation and Disclosure in Financial Statements
- (Appendix D) [for for-profit entities]
- · AASB 18 (NFP/super) Presentation and Disclosure in Financial Statements
- (Appendix D) [for not-for-profit and superannuation entities]
- AASB 2024-2 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Classification and Measurement of Financial Instruments
- AASB 2024-3 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards
- Standards Annual Improvements Volume 11 It is not expected these standards will have an impact on the annual budget.

Critical accounting estimates and judgements

The preparation of the annual budget in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

As with all estimates, the use of different assumptions could lead to material changes in the amounts reported in the financial report.

The following are estimates and assumptions that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities within the next financial year and further information on their nature and impact can be found in the relevant note:

- Fair value measurement of assets carried at reportable value including:
 - Property, plant and equipment
 - Infrastructure
- Expected credit losses on financial assets
- Assets held for sale
- Impairment losses of non-financial assets
- · Investment property
- Estimated useful life of intangible assets
- Measurement of employee benefits
- Measurement of provisions

2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES

| (a) Rating Information Rate Description | Basis of valuation | Rate in dollar | Number of properties | Rateable value* | 2025/26 Budgeted rate revenue | 2025/26 Budgeted interim rates | 2025/26 Budgeted total revenue | 2024/25 Actual total revenue | 2024/25 Budget total revenue |
|--|------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| rtate Decemption | Daoie of Valuation | rato in dona | ргорогиос | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| (i) General rates | | | | • | * | * | * | • | • |
| Residential | Gross rental valuation | 0.0857394 | 40,691 | 818,985,154 | 70,219,296 | 1,000,000 | 71,219,296 | 67,354,637 | 66,480,507 |
| Non-Residential | Gross rental valuation | 0.0976316 | 1,367 | 211,705,845 | 20,669,180 | 0 | 20,669,180 | 20,105,911 | 20,292,974 |
| Unimproved Properties | Unimproved valuation | 0.0010500 | 138 | 290,610,000 | 305,141 | 0 | 305,141 | 330,118 | 333,189 |
| Total general rates | | | 42,196 | 1,321,300,999 | 91,193,617 | 1,000,000 | 92,193,617 | 87,790,666 | 87,106,670 |
| | | Minimum | | | | | | | |
| (ii) Minimum payment | | \$ | | | | | | | |
| Residential | Gross rental valuation | 1,425 | 18,023 | 241,202,905 | 25,682,775 | 0 | 25,682,775 | 24,629,828 | 24,858,981 |
| Non-Residential | Gross rental valuation | 1,425 | 355 | 3,122,273 | 505,875 | 0 | 505,875 | 457,043 | 461,295 |
| Unimproved Properties | Unimproved valuation | 706 | 82 | 40,317,000 | 57,892 | 0 | 57,892 | 63,516 | 64,107 |
| Total minimum payments | | | 18,460 | 284,642,178 | 26,246,542 | 0 | 26,246,542 | 25,150,387 | 25,384,383 |
| Total general rates and minim | num payments | | 60,656 | 1,605,943,177 | 117,440,159 | 1,000,000 | 118,440,159 | 112,941,053 | 112,491,053 |
| | | | | | 117,440,159 | 1,000,000 | 118,440,159 | 112,941,053 | 112,491,053 |
| Concessions (Refer note 2(f)) | | | | | (65,453) | 0 | (65,453) | (130,907) | (130,907) |
| Total rates | | | | | 117,374,706 | 1,000,000 | 118,374,706 | 112,810,146 | 112,360,146 |
| Instalment plan charges | | | | | | | 400,000 | 398,500 | 180,000 |
| Instalment plan interest | | | | | | | 450,000 | 705,000 | 605,000 |
| Late payment of rate or service | charge interest | | | | | | 564,000 | 587,000 | 411,000 |
| | | | | | | | 1,414,000 | 1,690,500 | 1,196,000 |

The City did not raise specified area rates for the year ended 30th June 2026.

All rateable properties within the district used predominately for non-rural purposes are rated according to their Gross Rental Valuation (GRV), all other properties are rated according to their Unimproved Valuation (UV).

The general rates detailed for the 2025/26 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the estimated deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than general rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum payments have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services/facilities.

^{*}Rateable Value at time of adopting budget.

2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(b) Interest Charges and Instalments - Rates and Service Charges

The following instalment options are available to ratepayers for the payment of rates and service charges.

Option 1 (Full Payment)

To pay the total amount of rates and charges included on the rate notice in full by 15 August 2025, the 35th day after the rates notice issue date.

Option 2 (Two Instalments)

Payment to be made in two instalments as will be detailed on the rates notice with the below anticipated dates.

Option 3 (Four Instalments)

Payments to be made in four installments, as will be detailed on the rates notice with the below anticipated dates.

| Instalment options | Date due | | ment plan n charge | Instalment plan interest rate | Unpaid rates interest rates |
|---------------------|------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | \$ | % | % |
| Option one | | | | | |
| Single full payment | 15/08/2025 | Free | | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Option two | | | | | |
| First instalment | 15/08/2025 | | Free | 5.5% | 10.0% |
| Second instalment | 15/12/2025 | \$ | 4.50 | 5.5% | 10.0% |
| Option three | | | | | |
| First instalment | 15/08/2025 | | Free | 5.5% | 10.0% |
| Second instalment | 15/10/2025 | \$ | 4.50 | 5.5% | 10.0% |
| Third instalment | 15/12/2025 | \$ | 4.50 | 5.5% | 10.0% |
| Fourth instalment | 16/02/2026 | \$ | 4.50 | 5.5% | 10.0% |

(c) Objectives and Reasons for Differential Rating

To provide equity in the rating of properties across the City the following rate categories have been determined for the implementation of differential rating.

2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(i) Differential general rate

| Description | Objects and Reasons |
|-----------------------|---|
| GRV - Residential | The City's rating strategy is to achieve rate revenue that meets the shortfall from other revenue sources and allows for the delivery of services and the creation of |
| GRV - Non-Residential | infrastructure to occur. The City desires to levy rates that are more equitable across different types of properties and thus has implemented differential rates reflective |
| | of the costs associated with service delivery across the different rating categories. The intent of the 2025/2026 rating strategy is to generate the same rate revenue |
| | from each differential general rate as would have applied in the 2024/2025 financial year. |

(d) Variation in Adopted Differential Rates to Local Public Notice

The following rates and minimum payments were previously set out in the local public notice giving notice of the intention to charge differential rates.

| Differential general | | Adopted Rate in | 1 |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
| rate or general rate | Proposed Rate in \$ | \$ | Reasons for the difference |
| GRV Residential | 0.0860710 | 0.0857394 | The proposed rates in the dollar were altered on adoption of the 2025/26 budget to support Rockingham ratepayers |
| GRV Non-Residential | 0.0980010 | 0.0857394 | with cost of living pressures. |
| Unimproved Properties | 0.0010500 | 0.0976316 | |
| | | Adopted | |
| Minimum payment | Proposed Minimum \$ | Minimum \$ | Reasons for the difference |
| GRV Residential | 1,431 | 1,425 | The proposed minimum payments were altered on adoption of the 2025/26 budget to support Rockingham |
| GRV Non-Residential | 1,431 | 1,425 | ratepayers with cost of living pressures. |
| Unimproved Properties | 709 | 706 | |

2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(e) Service Charges

The City did not raise service charges for the year ended 30th June 2026.

(f) Waivers or concessions

| Rate, fee or charge | | | | | | Circumstances in which the | |
|------------------------|------|------------|---------|---------|---------|--|---|
| to which the waiver or | | Waiver/ | 2025/26 | 2024/25 | 2024/25 | waiver or concession is | Objects and reasons of the |
| concession is granted | Туре | Concession | Budget | Actual | Budget | granted | waiver or concession |
| | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | | |
| General Rate | Rate | Concession | 65,453 | 130,907 | 130,907 | Properties where there has been a change from UV to GRV. | To phase in the changes in valuation methodology. |
| | | | 65,453 | 130,907 | 130,907 | . | |

3. NET CURRENT ASSETS

| | | 2025/26 | 2024/25 | 2024/25 |
|---|------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| (a) Composition of estimated net current assets | | Budget | Actual | Budget |
| | Note | 30 June 2026 | 30 June 2025 | 30 June 2025 |
| Current assets | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 4 | 121,227,693 | 156,959,102 | 87,865,446 |
| Financial assets | | 4,566 | 4,566 | 9,775 |
| Receivables | | 9,562,115 | 9,562,115 | 8,941,851 |
| Contract assets | | 1,290,770 | 1,290,770 | 1,192,611 |
| Inventories | | 250,249 | 250,249 | 278,931 |
| | | 132,335,393 | 168,066,802 | 98,288,614 |
| Less: current liabilities | | | | |
| Trade and other payables | | (21,900,717) | (21,900,717) | (20,558,120) |
| Contract liabilities | | (1,904,391) | (1,904,391) | (977,877) |
| Capital grant/contribution liability | | (7,224,149) | (7,224,149) | (5,016,196) |
| Long term borrowings | 7 | (1,317,093) | (1,317,093) | (8,418,326) |
| Employee provisions | | (15,265,838) | (15,591,493) | (16,559,196) |
| Other provisions | | (1,694,092) | (1,694,092) | |
| | | (49,306,280) | (49,631,935) | (51,529,715) |
| Net current assets | | 83,029,113 | 118,434,867 | 46,758,899 |
| Less: Total adjustments to net current assets | 3(b) | (83,487,279) | (74,713,775) | (46,758,899) |
| Net current assets used in the Statement of Financial Activity | | (458,166) | 43,721,092 | 0 |
| (b) Current assets and liabilities excluded from budgeted deficiency | | | | |
| The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded from the net current assets used in the Statement of Financial Activity in accordance with <i>Financial Management Regulation 32</i> to agree to the surplus/(deficit) after imposition of general rates. | | | | |
| Adjustments to net current assets | | | | |
| Less: Cash - reserve accounts | 8 | (104,955,485) | (96,417,636) | (74,988,323) |
| Less: Current assets not expected to be received at end of year | | , , , , | | |
| - Inventory | | 0 | 0 | (278,931) |
| Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year | | | | |
| - Current portion of borrowings | | 1,317,093 | 1,317,093 | 8,418,326 |
| - Capital grant and contract liabilities | | 9,128,540 | 9,128,540 | 0 |
| - Current portion of unspent capital grants held in reserve | | | | 977,876 |
| - Current portion of other provisions held in reserve | | 7,262,953 | 7,073,458 | 16,227,298 |
| - Other liabilities | | 3,759,620 | 4,184,770 | 2,884,855 |
| Total adjustments to net current assets | | (83,487,279) | (74,713,775) | (46,758,899) |
| | | | | |

EXPLANATION OF DIFFERENCE IN NET CURRENT ASSETS AND SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)

Items excluded from calculation of budgeted deficiency

When calculating the budget deficiency for the purpose of Section 6.2 (2)(c) of the Local Government Act 1995 the following amounts have been excluded as provided by Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 32 which will not fund the budgeted expenditure.

(c) Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities

| The following non-cash revenue or expenditure has been excluded from amounts attributable to operating activities within the Statement of Financial Activity in accordance with <i>Financial Management Regulation 32</i> . | Note | 2025/26 Budget 30 June 2026 | 2024/25 Actual 30 June 2025 | 2024/25 Budget 30 June 2025 |
|---|------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Adjustments to operating activities | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Less: Profit on asset disposals | 5 | (734,227) | (6,031,580) | (981,580) |
| Add: Loss on asset disposals | 5 | 1,136,977 | 1,797,302 | 1,797,302 |
| Add: Depreciation | 6 | 33,545,522 | 32,406,000 | 32,406,000 |
| Movement in current employee provisions associated with restricted cash | | 1,458,437 | 2,675,175 | 2,675,175 |
| Non cash amounts excluded from operating activities | | 35,406,709 | 30,846,897 | 35,896,897 |

3. NET CURRENT ASSETS

(d) MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES

CURRENT AND NON-CURRENT CLASSIFICATION

The asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the City's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the City does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current or non-current based on the City's intentions to release for sale.

TRADE AND OTHER PAYABLES

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the City prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the City becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition. The carrying amounts of trade and other payables are considered to be the same as their fair values, due to their short-term nature.

PREPAID RATES

Prepaid rates are, until the taxable event has occurred (start of the next financial year), refundable at the request of the ratepayer. Rates received in advance are initially recognised as a financial liability. When the taxable event occurs, the financial liability is extinguished and the Clty recognises revenue for the prepaid rates that have not been refunded.

INVENTORIES

General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

SUPERANNUATION

The City contributes to a number of superannuation funds on behalf of employees. All funds to which the City contributes are defined contribution plans.

INVENTORY - LAND HELD FOR RESALE

Land held for development and sale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

Inventory - land held for resale is classified as current except where it is held as non-current based on the City's intentions to release for sale.

GOODS AND SERVICES TAX (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

CONTRACT LIABILITIES

Contract liabilities represent the City's obligation to transfer goods or services to a customer for which the City has received consideration from the customer.

Contract liabilities represent obligations which are not yet satisfied. Contract liabilities are recognised as revenue when the performance obligations in the contract are satisfied.

TRADE AND OTHER RECEIVABLES

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for grants, contributions, reimbursements, and goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Trade and other receivables are recognised initially at the amount of consideration that is unconditional, unless they contain significant financing components, when they are recognised at fair value.

Trade receivables are held with the objective to collect the contractual cashflows and therefore the City measures them subsequently at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method.

Due to the short term nature of current receivables, their carrying amount is considered to be the same as their fair value. Non-current receivables are indexed to inflation, any difference between the face value and fair value is considered immaterial.

The City applies the AASB 9 simplified approach to measuring expected credit losses using a lifetime expected loss allowance for all trade receivables. To measure the expected credit losses, rates receivable are separated from other trade receivables due to the difference in payment terms and security for rates receivable.

PROVISIONS

Provisions are recognised when the City has a present legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the City's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The City's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the determination of the net current asset position.

The City's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the determination of the net current asset position.

Other long-term employee benefits

Long-term employee benefits provisions are measured at the present value of the expected future payments to be made to employees. Expected future payments incorporate anticipated future wage and salary levels, durations of service and employee departures and are discounted at rates determined by reference to market yields at the end of the reporting period on government bonds that have maturity dates that approximate the terms of the obligations. Any remeasurements for changes in assumptions of obligations for other long-term employee benefits are recognised in profit or loss in the periods in which the changes occur.

The City's obligations for long-term employee benefits are presented as non-current provisions in its statement of financial position, except where the City does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period, in which case the obligations are presented as current provisions.

CONTRACT ASSETS

Contract assets primarily relate to the City's right to consideration for work completed but not billed at the end of the period.

4. RECONCILIATION OF CASH

For the purposes of the Statement of Cash Flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Estimated cash at the end of the reporting period is as follows:

| | Note | 2025/26 Budget | 2024/25 Actual | 2024/25 Budget |
|--|------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Cash at bank and on hand | | 121,227,693 | 156,959,102 | 87,865,446 |
| Total cash and cash equivalents | · | 121,227,693 | 156,959,102 | 87,865,446 |
| Held as | | | | |
| - Unrestricted cash and cash equivalents | | 9,048,059 | 53,317,317 | 7,860,927 |
| - Restricted cash and cash equivalents | | 112,179,634 | 103,641,785 | 80,004,519 |
| | 3(a) | 121,227,693 | 156,959,102 | 87,865,446 |
| Restrictions | | | | |
| The following classes of assets have restrictions imposed by | | | | |
| regulations or other externally imposed requirements which limit | | | | |
| or direct the purpose for which the resources may be used: | | | | |
| - Cash and cash equivalents | | 112,179,634 | 103,641,785 | 80,004,519 |
| | | 112,179,634 | 103,641,785 | 80,004,519 |
| The assets are restricted as a result of the specified | | | | |
| purposes associated with the liabilities below: | | | | |
| Reserve accounts | 8 | 104,955,485 | 96,417,636 | 74,988,323 |
| Unspent capital grants, subsidies and contribution liabilities | | 7,224,149 | 7,224,149 | 5,016,196 |
| | | 112,179,634 | 103,641,785 | 80,004,519 |
| Reconciliation of net cash provided by | | | | |
| operating activities to net result | | | | |
| Net result | | 1,199,279 | 7,295,458 | 5,545,036 |
| Depreciation | 6 | 33,545,522 | 32,406,000 | 32,406,000 |
| (Profit)/loss on sale of asset | 5 | 402,750 | (4,234,278) | 815,722 |
| Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions | | 1,368,437 | 2,675,157 | 2,675,175 |
| Capital grants, subsidies and contributions | | (16,058,061) | (13,309,677) | (20,301,667) |
| Net cash from operating activities | | 20,457,927 | 24,832,660 | 21,140,266 |

MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICES

CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are shown as short term borrowings in current liabilities in Note 3 - Net Current Assets.

FINANCIAL ASSETS AT AMORTISED COST

The City classifies financial assets at amortised cost if both of the following criteria are met:

- the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cashflows, and
- the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest.

5. PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT

| | Additions | Disposals - Net Book Value | Disposals - Sale Proceeds | Disposals - Profit | Disposals - Loss | Additions | Disposals - Net Book Value | Disposals - Sale Proceeds | Disposals - Profit | Disposals - Loss | Additions | Disposals - Net Book Value | Disposals - Sale Proceeds | Disposals - Profit | Disposals - Loss |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| (a) Property, Plant and Equipment | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Buildings | 30,013,213 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,079,190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41,818,662 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Furniture and equipment | 2,888,590 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,147,326 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,330,854 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plant and equipment | 9,067,727 | (1,883,800) | 1,481,050 | 734,227 | (1,136,977) | 8,362,660 | (1,502,466) | 1,093,813 | 1,388,649 | (1,797,302) | 12,087,500 | (2,361,306) | 2,171,600 | 981,580 | (1,797,302) |
| Miscellaneous Assets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 225,326 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 235,909 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 41,969,530 | (1,883,800) | 1,481,050 | 734,227 | (1,136,977) | 25,814,502 | (1,502,466) | 1,093,813 | 1,388,649 | (1,797,302) | 57,472,925 | (2,361,306) | 2,171,600 | 981,580 | (1,797,302) |
| (b) Infrastructure Infrastructure - roads Infrastructure - footpaths and drainage Infrastructure Landfill | 14,170,997 2,020,725 6,234,602 | 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 | 0 0 | 0 0 0 | 13,441,215 2,451,289 30,049 | 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 | 19,415,756 4,287,502 0 | 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 |
| Infrastructure Other | 17,328,769 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,236,712 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24,591,405 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 39,755,093 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28,159,265 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48,294,663 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (c) Non-current assets held for sale Land and buildings | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (3,357,069) (3,357,069) | 8,000,000 8,000,000 | 4,642,931 4,642,931 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 81,724,623 | (1,883,800) | 1,481,050 | 734,227 | (1,136,977) | 53,973,767 | (4,859,535) | 9,093,813 | 6,031,580 | (1,797,302) | 105,767,588 | (2,361,306) | 2,171,600 | 981,580 | (1,797,302) |

2024/25 Actual

2025/26 Budget

MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES

RECOGNITION OF ASSETS

Assets for which the fair value as at the date of acquisition is under \$5,000 are not recognised as an asset in accordance with *Financial Management Regulation 17A (5)*. These assets are expensed immediately.

Where multiple individual low value assets are purchased together as part of a larger asset or collectively forming a larger asset exceeding the threshold, the individual assets are recognised as one asset and capitalised.

GAINS AND LOSSES ON DISPOSAL

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in profit or loss in the period which they arise.

2024/25 Budget

6. DEPRECIATION

By Class

Buildings
Furniture and equipment
Plant and equipment
Miscellaneous Assets
Infrastructure - roads
Infrastructure - footpaths and drainage
Infrastructure Landfill
Infrastructure Other

By Program

Governance
Law, order, public safety
Health
Education and welfare
Community amenities
Recreation and culture
Transport
Economic services
Other property and services

| 2025/26 Budget | 2024/25 Actual | 2024/25 Budget |
|---|--|--|
| \$ | \$ | \$ |
| 4,455,552 959,191 3,472,413 56,670 6,913,424 6,971,687 875,333 | 4,188,000 619,000 3,347,000 58,000 6,713,000 7,543,000 821,000 | 4,188,000 619,000 3,347,000 58,000 6,713,000 7,543,000 821,000 |
| 9,841,252 | 9,117,000 | 9,117,000 |
| 33,545,522 | 32,406,000 | 32,406,000 |
| 771,945 349,768 94,299 273,958 2,466,943 12,513,300 14,997,345 67,428 2,010,536 | 477,000 406,000 84,000 383,000 2,131,000 12,598,000 14,778,000 101,000 1,448,000 | 477,000 406,000 84,000 383,000 2,131,000 12,598,000 14,778,000 101,000 1,448,000 |
| 33,545,522 | 32,406,000 | 32,406,000 |

MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES

DEPRECIATION

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets including buildings but excluding freehold land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Major depreciation periods used for each class of depreciable asset are:

Buildings 23 to 115 years 3 to 10 years Furniture and equipment 4 to 10 years Plant and equipment Miscellaneous Assets 50 to 80 years 10 to 100 years Infrastructure - roads 10 to 100 years Infrastructure - footpaths and drainage 5 to 40 years Infrastructure Landfill Infrastructure Other 10 to 80 years

AMORTISATION

The depreciable amount of all intangible assets with a finite useful life, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held for use.

The assets residual value of intangible assets is considered to be zero and useful live and amortisation method are reviewed at the end of each financial year.

Amortisation is included within Depreciation on non-current assets in the Statement of Comprehensive Income.

7. BORROWINGS

(a) Borrowing repayments

Movement in borrowings and interest between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

| | | | | | 2025/26 | 2025/26 | Budget | 2025/26 | | 2024/25 | 2024/25 | Actual | 2024/25 | | 2024/25 | 2024/25 | Budget | 2024/25 |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|------------|
| | | | | Budget | Budget | Budget | Principal | Budget | Actual | Actual | Actual | Principal | Actual | Budget | Budget | Budget | Principal | Budget |
| | Loan | | Interest | Principal | New | Principal | outstanding | Interest | Principal | New | Principal | outstanding | Interest | Principal | New | Principal | outstanding | Interest |
| Purpose | Number | Institution | Rate | 1 July 2025 | Loans | Repayments | 30 June 2026 | Repayments | 1 July 2024 | Loans | Repayments | 30 June 2025 | Repayments | 1 July 2024 | Loans | Repayments | 30 June 2025 | Repayments |
| | | | = | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Dog Pound | Loan 263 | WATC | 7.44% | 204,998 | 0 | (63,407) | 141,591 | (14,094) | 263,938 | 0 | (58,940) | 204,998 | (18,561) | 263,938 | 0 | (58,940) | 204,998 | (18,561) |
| Waterfront Village | Loan No. 245 (1) | WATC | 5.90% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41,084 | 0 | (41,084) | | (1,827) | 41,084 | 0 | (41,084) | 0 | (1,827) |
| Waterfront Village | Loan No. 245 (2) | WATC | 6.08% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41,634 | 0 | (41,634) | 0 | (1,908) | 41,634 | 0 | (41,634) | 0 | (1,908) |
| Waterfront Village | Loan No. 245 (3) | WATC | 6.30% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42,307 | 0 | (42,307) | 0 | (2,009) | 42,307 | 0 | (42,307) | 0 | (2,010) |
| Waterfront Village | Loan No. 245 (4) | WATC | 5.95% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41,241 | 0 | (41,241) | | (1,849) | 41,241 | 0 | (41,241) | 0 | (1,849) |
| Larkhill Development | Loan No. 252 (1) | WATC | 5.90% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41,084 | 0 | (41,084) | 0 | (1,827) | 41,084 | 0 | (41,084) | 0 | (1,827) |
| Larkhill Development | Loan No. 252 (2) | WATC | 6.08% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62,450 | 0 | (62,450) | 0 | (2,862) | 62,450 | 0 | (62,450) | 0 | (2,862) |
| Larkhill Development | Loan No. 252 (3) | WATC | 6.30% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42,308 | 0 | (42,308) | 0 | (2,009) | 42,308 | 0 | (42,308) | 0 | (2,010) |
| Larkhill Regional Sporting Complex | Loan No. 264 (1) | WATC | 5.95% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82,476 | 0 | (82,476) | | (3,698) | 82,476 | 0 | (82,476) | 0 | (3,699) |
| Larkhill Development | Loan No. 270B | WATC | 6.38% | 42,554 | 0 | (42,554) | 0 | (2,047) | 82,518 | 0 | (39,964) | 42,554 | (4,637) | 82,518 | 0 | (39,964) | 42,554 | (4,637) |
| Larkhill Development | Loan No. 274 | WATC | 6.87% | 426,333 | 0 | (205,970) | 220,363 | (25,811) | 618,850 | 0 | (192,517) | 426,333 | (39,264) | 618,850 | 0 | (192,517) | 426,333 | (39,265) |
| Larkhill Development | Loan No. 275 | WATC | 7.44% | 640,625 | 0 | (198,145) | 442,480 | (44,044) | 824,812 | 0 | (184,187) | 640,625 | (58,003) | 824,812 | 0 | (184,187) | 640,625 | (58,003) |
| Larkhill Development | Loan No. 276 | WATC | 7.44% | 1,537,492 | 0 | (475,549) | 1,061,943 | (105,706) | 1,979,545 | 0 | (442,053) | 1,537,492 | (139,206) | 1,979,545 | 0 | (442,053) | 1,537,492 | (139,203) |
| Baldivis District Sporting Complex | | WATC | 0.00% | 0 | 7,600,000 | (618,199) | 6,981,801 | (332,143) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,500,000 | 0 | 8,500,000 | 0 |
| Stage 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anniversary Park | | WATC | 0.00% | 0 | 2,000,000 | 0 | 2,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | • | 2,852,002 | 9,600,000 | (1,603,824) | 10,848,178 | (523,845) | 4,164,247 | 0 | (1,312,245) | 2,852,002 | (277,661) | 4,164,247 | 8,500,000 | (1,312,245) | 11,352,002 | (277,661) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Self Supporting Loans | | 14/4- | 0.040/ | | _ | _ | | | | _ | | _ | | | _ | | _ | |
| R'ham Entertainers | Loan 212 (1) | WATC | 6.04% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,848 | 0 | (4,848) | 0 | (147) | 4,848 | 0 | (4,848) | 0 | (147) |
| | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,848 | 0 | (4,848) | 0 | (147) | 4,848 | 0 | (4,848) | 0 | (147) |
| | | | • | 2,852,002 | 9,600,000 | (1,603,824) | 10,848,178 | (523,845) | 4,169,095 | 0 | (1,317,093) | 2,852,002 | (277,808) | 4,169,095 | 8,500,000 | (1,317,093) | 11,352,002 | (277,808) |

All borrowing repayments, other than self supporting loans, will be financed by general purpose revenue. The self supporting loan(s) repayment will be fully reimbursed.

7. BORROWINGS

(b) New borrowings - 2025/26

| | | | | Amount | lotal | Amount | |
|--|-------------|---------|----------|-----------|------------|--------|-----------|
| | | Term | Interest | borrowed | interest & | used | Balance |
| Particulars/Purpose | Institution | (years) | rate | budget | charges | budget | unspent |
| | | | % | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Baldivis District Sporting Complex Stage 1 | WATC | 10 | 6.00% | 7,600,000 | 1,903,422 | 0 | 7,600,000 |
| Anniversary Park | WATC | 10 | 6.00% | 2,000,000 | 688,628 | 0 | 2,000,000 |
| | | | | 9,600,000 | 2,592,050 | 0 | 9,600,000 |

(c) Unspent borrowings

The City had no unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2025 nor is it expected to have unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2026.

(d) Credit Facilities

| , | 2025/26 Budget | 2024/25 Actual | 2024/25 Budget |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Undrawn borrowing facilities credit standby arrangements | | | |
| Bank overdraft limit | 250,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 |
| Bank overdraft at balance date | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Credit card limit | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| Credit card balance at balance date | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total amount of credit unused | 750,000 | 750,000 | 750,000 |
| Loan facilities | | | |
| Loan facilities in use at balance date | 10,848,178 | 2,852,002 | 11,352,002 |

MATERIAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES

BORROWING COSTS

The City has elected to recognise borrowing costs as an expense when incurred regardless of how the borrowings are applied.

Fair values of borrowings are not materially different to their carrying amounts, since the interest payable on those borrowings is either close to current market rates or the borrowings are of a short term nature.

Borrowings fair values are based on discounted cash flows using a current borrowing rate.

8. RESERVE ACCOUNTS

(a) Reserve Accounts - Movement

| | | 2025/26 | Budget | | | 2024/25 | Actual | | | 2024/25 | Budget | |
|---|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| | Opening | Transfer | Transfer | Closing | Opening | Transfer | Transfer | Closing | Opening | Transfer | Transfer | Closing |
| | Balance | to | (from) | Balance | Balance | to | (from) | Balance | Balance | to | (from) | Balance |
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Restricted by legislation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Developer Contribution Scheme | 4,442,118 | 2,542,906 | (2,498,078) | 4,486,946 | 4,317,642 | 2,490,361 | (2,365,885) | 4,442,118 | 2,284,270 | 2,462,966 | (2,365,885) | 2,381,351 |
| (b) Payment in Lieu Parking Plan | 2,777,845 | 74,417 | 0 | 2,852,262 | 2,634,245 | 143,600 | 0 | 2,777,845 | 2,635,215 | 111,996 | 0 | 2,747,211 |
| (c) City Centre Carpark - Cash in Lieu | 306,232 | 8,204 | 0 | 314,436 | 290,401 | 15,831 | 0 | 306,232 | 290,509 | 12,347 | 0 | 302,856 |
| (d) Anstey Park Shared Costs | 1,474,962 | 39,514 | 0 | 1,514,476 | 1,398,714 | 76,248 | 0 | 1,474,962 | 1,399,230 | 59,467 | 0 | 1,458,697 |
| | 9,001,157 | 2,665,041 | (2,498,078) | 9,168,120 | 8,641,002 | 2,726,040 | (2,365,885) | 9,001,157 | 6,609,224 | 2,646,776 | (2,365,885) | 6,890,115 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted by council | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (e) Waste & Landfill Preservation | 21,185,870 | 567,562 | 0 | 21,753,432 | 20,090,671 | 1,095,199 | 0 | 21,185,870 | 20,098,073 | 854,167 | 0 | 20,952,240 |
| (f) Administration and Community Building | 1,218,421 | 32,641 | (625,000) | 626,062 | 1,155,435 | 62,986 | 0 | 1,218,421 | 9,255,678 | 49,124 | 0 | 9,304,802 |
| (g) City Centre Development | 3,234,974 | 86,664 | 0 | 3,321,638 | 3,067,743 | 167,231 | 0 | 3,234,974 | 3,068,874 | 130,427 | 0 | 3,199,301 |
| (h) Workers Compensation | 1,392,912 | 36,686 | 0 | 1,429,598 | 1,345,615 | 47,297 | 0 | 1,392,912 | 1,345,936 | 36,888 | 0 | 1,382,824 |
| (i) Legal Fees | 1,036,143 | 27,758 | 0 | 1,063,901 | 982,580 | 53,563 | 0 | 1,036,143 | 982,943 | 41,775 | 0 | 1,024,718 |
| (j) Active Aging Development | 224,736 | 6,021 | 0 | 230,757 | 213,118 | 11,618 | 0 | 224,736 | 213,197 | 9,061 | (207,500) | 14,758 |
| (k) Autumn Centre - Capital Upgrade | 4,038,029 | 108,178 | (345,845) | 3,800,362 | 3,829,284 | 208,745 | 0 | 4,038,029 | 3,830,695 | 162,804 | 0 | 3,993,499 |
| (I) Capital Works & Purchases | 19,363,187 | 6,064,639 | (9,457,074) | 15,970,752 | 9,777,723 | 9,585,464 | 0 | 19,363,187 | 9,781,326 | 415,706 | 0 | 10,197,032 |
| (m) Employee Leave | 7,073,458 | 189,495 | 0 | 7,262,953 | 6,707,797 | 365,661 | 0 | 7,073,458 | 6,710,269 | 285,186 | 0 | 6,995,455 |
| (n) Life Long Learning | 233,582 | 6,257 | 0 | 239,839 | 221,508 | 12,074 | 0 | 233,582 | 221,582 | 9,417 | (215,500) | 15,499 |
| (o) Investment Property Income | 445,214 | 125,350 | 0 | 570,564 | 311,008 | 134,206 | 0 | 445,214 | 248,375 | 5,309 | 0 | 253,684 |
| (p) Investment Property | 16,677,970 | 640,127 | 0 | 17,318,097 | 8,226,124 | 8,451,846 | 0 | 16,677,970 | 192,041 | 352,403 | 0 | 544,444 |
| (q) CHRMAP Reserve | 1,334,641 | 601,333 | 0 | 1,935,974 | 1,000,000 | 334,641 | 0 | 1,334,641 | 1,000,000 | 280,148 | 0 | 1,280,148 |
| (r) Aqua Jetty Stage 2 | 9,957,342 | 1,253,642 | 0 | 11,210,984 | 0 | 9,957,342 | 0 | 9,957,342 | 0 | 8,939,804 | 0 | 8,939,804 |
| (s) Special Projects | 0 | 9,052,452 | 0 | 9,052,452 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 87,416,479 | 18,798,805 | (10,427,919) | 95,787,365 | 56,928,606 | 30,487,873 | 0 | 87,416,479 | 56,948,989 | 11,572,219 | (423,000) | 68,098,208 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 96,417,636 | 21,463,846 | (12,925,997) | 104,955,485 | 65,569,608 | 33,213,913 | (2,365,885) | 96,417,636 | 63,558,213 | 14,218,995 | (2,788,885) | 74,988,323 |

(b) Reserve Accounts - Purposes

In accordance with Council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside are as follows:

Reserve name

Restricted by legislation (a) Developer Contribution Scheme

- (b) Payment in Lieu Parking Plan
- (c) City Centre Carpark Cash in Lieu
- (d) Anstey Park Shared Costs
- Restricted by council
- (e) Waste & Landfill Preservation
- (f) Administration and Community Building
- (a) City Centre Development (h) Workers Compensation
- (i) Legal Fees
- (j) Active Aging Development
- (k) Autumn Centre Capital Upgrade
- (I) Capital Works & Purchases
- (m) Employee Leave
- (n) Life Long Learning
- (o) Investment Property Income
- (p) Investment Property
- (q) CHRMAP Reserve
- (r) Aqua Jetty Stage 2
- (s) Special Projects

- Purpose of the reserve
- to be used to fund expenditure on projects and administration.
- to be used to fund the provision of public car parking facilities.
- to be used to fund the provision of public car parking facilities.
- to be used to fund the Anstey Park shared costs.
- to be used to fund expenditure associated with providing a refuse disposal service.
- to be used to fund capital expenditure on administration and community buildings.
- to be used to fund the development of the City Centre.
- to be used to fund expenditure associated with workers compensation premiums.
- to be used to fund expenditure incurred by the City on legal fees.
- to be used to fund expenditure on active aging programs and initiatives.
- to be used to fund capital expenditure at the Autumn Centre.
- to be used to fund capital works and purchases.
- to be used to fund employee leave entitlements.
- to fund tertiary education opportunities for Rockingham residents as per the City's Learning Strategy.
- to be used to fund projects costs.
- to be used for the acquisition and sale of investment properties.
- to be used to fund initiatives arising from the Coastal Hazard Risk Management and Adaptation Planning.
- to be used to fund capital expenditure on upgrading the Aqua Jetty.
 - To be used to fund unfunded capital projects.

9. OTHER INFORMATION

| Column | 5. OTTIER IN ORMATION | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | The net result includes as revenues | | | |
| (a) Interest earnings 6,288,175 9,389,968 8,147,460 Other interest revenue 1,464,000 1,752,366 1,016,000 7,752,175 11,142,334 9,163,460 The net result includes as expenses (b) Auditors remuneration Audit services Other services 135,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 123,123 12 | | | \$ | |
| Investments | (a) Interest comings | Ψ | Ψ | Ψ |
| Other interest revenue 1,464,000 1,752,366 1,016,000 7,752,175 11,142,334 9,163,460 The net result includes as expenses (b) Auditors remuneration Audit services 135,000 120,000 120,000 Other services 3,200 3,123 3,123 (c) Interest expenses (finance costs) 138,200 123,123 123,123 Borrowings (refer Note 7(a)) 523,845 277,808 277,808 Other finance costs 0 5,549 0 523,845 283,357 277,808 (d) Write offs 0 0 10,000 | | | | |
| The net result includes as expenses (b) Auditors remuneration Audit services Other services 135,000 120,000 1 | Investments | 6,288,175 | 9,389,968 | 8,147,460 |
| The net result includes as expenses (b) Auditors remuneration 135,000 120,000 120,000 Audit services 3,200 3,123 3,123 Other services 138,200 123,123 123,123 (c) Interest expenses (finance costs) 523,845 277,808 277,808 Other finance costs 0 5,549 0 (d) Write offs 523,845 283,357 277,808 General rate 0 0 10,000 | Other interest revenue | 1,464,000 | 1,752,366 | 1,016,000 |
| (b) Auditors remuneration 135,000 120,000 120,000 Other services 3,200 3,123 3,123 (c) Interest expenses (finance costs) 138,200 123,123 123,123 Borrowings (refer Note 7(a)) 523,845 277,808 277,808 Other finance costs 0 5,549 0 6d) Write offs 523,845 283,357 277,808 General rate 0 0 10,000 | | 7,752,175 | 11,142,334 | 9,163,460 |
| Audit services 135,000 120,000 120,000 Other services 3,200 3,123 3,123 (c) Interest expenses (finance costs) 138,200 123,123 123,123 Borrowings (refer Note 7(a)) 523,845 277,808 277,808 Other finance costs 0 5,549 0 523,845 283,357 277,808 (d) Write offs 0 0 10,000 | The net result includes as expenses | | | |
| Other services 3,200 3,123 3,123 138,200 123,123 123,123 (c) Interest expenses (finance costs) Borrowings (refer Note 7(a)) 523,845 277,808 277,808 Other finance costs 0 5,549 0 523,845 283,357 277,808 (d) Write offs 0 0 10,000 | (b) Auditors remuneration | | | |
| (c) Interest expenses (finance costs) 138,200 123,123 123,123 Borrowings (refer Note 7(a)) 523,845 277,808 277,808 Other finance costs 0 5,549 0 (d) Write offs 523,845 283,357 277,808 General rate 0 0 10,000 | Audit services | 135,000 | 120,000 | 120,000 |
| (c) Interest expenses (finance costs) Borrowings (refer Note 7(a)) 523,845 277,808 277,808 Other finance costs 0 5,549 0 523,845 283,357 277,808 (d) Write offs 0 0 10,000 | Other services | 3,200 | 3,123 | 3,123 |
| (c) Interest expenses (finance costs) Borrowings (refer Note 7(a)) 523,845 277,808 277,808 Other finance costs 0 5,549 0 523,845 283,357 277,808 (d) Write offs 0 0 10,000 | | 138,200 | 123,123 | 123,123 |
| Other finance costs 0 5,549 0 523,845 283,357 277,808 (d) Write offs 0 0 10,000 | (c) Interest expenses (finance costs) | , | • | , |
| (d) Write offs General rate 523,845 283,357 277,808 0 0 10,000 | Borrowings (refer Note 7(a)) | 523,845 | 277,808 | 277,808 |
| (d) Write offs General rate 0 0 10,000 | Other finance costs | 0 | 5,549 | 0 |
| General rate 0 0 10,000 | | 523,845 | 283,357 | 277,808 |
| | (d) Write offs | | • | |
| 0 0 10,000 | General rate | 0 | 0 | 10,000 |
| | | 0 | 0 | 10,000 |

10. COUNCIL MEMBERS REMUNERATION

| | 2025/26 Budget | 2024/25 | 2024/25 Budget |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Budget \$ | Actual \$ | Budget \$ |
| Mayor | * | • | • |
| Mayor's allowance | 100,514 | 97,115 | 97,115 |
| Meeting attendance fees | 52,954 | 51,412 | 51,412 |
| ICT expenses | 3,750 | 3,750 | 3,750 |
| Travel and accommodation expenses | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Superannuation contribution payments | 18,416 178,134 | 5,694 160,471 | 154,777 |
| Deputy Mayor | 170,101 | 100,171 | 104,777 |
| Deputy Mayor's allowance | 25,129 | 24,279 | 24,279 |
| Meeting attendance fees | 35,306 | 34,278 | 34,278 |
| ICT expenses | 3,750 | 3,750 | 3,750 |
| Travel and accommodation expenses | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Superannuation contribution payments | 7,252 73,937 | 2,245 67,052 | 64,807 |
| Council member 1 | 13,931 | 67,052 | 04,007 |
| Meeting attendance fees | 35,306 | 34,278 | 34,278 |
| ICT expenses | 3,750 | 3,750 | 3,750 |
| Travel and accommodation expenses | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Superannuation contribution payments | 4,237 | 1,314 | 0 |
| One will be a control of the control | 45,793 | 41,842 | 40,528 |
| Council member 2 Meeting attendance fees | 35,306 | 34,278 | 34,278 |
| ICT expenses | 3,750 | 3,750 | 3,750 |
| Travel and accommodation expenses | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Superannuation contribution payments | 4,237 | 1,314 | 2,300 |
| - I - A. A. C. | 45,793 | 41,842 | 40,528 |
| Council member 3 | | ,- :- | -,5 |
| Meeting attendance fees | 35,306 | 34,278 | 34,278 |
| ICT expenses | 3,750 | 3,750 | 3,750 |
| Travel and accommodation expenses | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Superannuation contribution payments | 4,237 | 1,314 | 0 |
| Council member 4 | 45,793 | 41,842 | 40,528 |
| Council member 4 Meeting attendance fees | 35,306 | 34,278 | 34,278 |
| ICT expenses | 3,750 | 3,750 | 3,750 |
| Travel and accommodation expenses | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Superannuation contribution payments | 4,237 | 1,314 | 0 |
| 1.7 | 45,793 | 41,842 | 40,528 |
| Council member 5 | | | |
| Meeting attendance fees | 35,306 | 34,278 | 34,278 |
| ICT expenses | 3,750 | 3,750 | 3,750 |
| Travel and accommodation expenses | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Superannuation contribution payments | 4,237 45,793 | 1,314 41,842 | 40,528 |
| Council member 6 | 45,795 | 41,042 | 40,320 |
| Meeting attendance fees | 35,306 | 34,278 | 34,278 |
| ICT expenses | 3,750 | 3,750 | 3,750 |
| Travel and accommodation expenses | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Superannuation contribution payments | 4,237 | 1,314 | 0 |
| Council member 7 | 45,793 | 41,842 | 40,528 |
| Meeting attendance fees | 35,306 | 34,278 | 34,278 |
| ICT expenses | 3,750 | 3,750 | 3,750 |
| Travel and accommodation expenses | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Superannuation contribution payments | 4,237 | 1,314 | 0 |
| | 45,793 | 41,842 | 40,528 |
| Council member 8 | | | |
| Meeting attendance fees | 35,306 | 34,278 | 34,278 |
| ICT expenses | 3,750 | 3,750 | 3,750 |
| Travel and accommodation expenses | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Superannuation contribution payments | 4,237 45,793 | 1,314 41,842 | 40,528 |
| Council member 9 | 10,700 | 11,012 | 10,020 |
| Meeting attendance fees | 35,306 | 34,278 | 34,278 |
| ICT expenses | 3,750 | 3,750 | 3,750 |
| Travel and accommodation expenses | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Superannuation contribution payments | 4,237 | 0 | 0 |
| O | 45,793 | 40,528 | 40,528 |
| Council member 10 Meeting attendance fees | 25 206 | 24.270 | 24.270 |
| ICT expenses | 35,306 3,750 | 34,278 3,750 | 34,278 3,750 |
| Travel and accommodation expenses | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Superannuation contribution payments | 4,237 | 2,500 | 2,300 |
| • | 45,793 | 40,528 | 40,528 |
| Total Council Member Remuneration | 710,005 | 643,315 | 624,864 |
| | | | |
| Mayor's allowance | 100,514 | 97,115 | 97,115 |
| Deputy Mayor's allowance Meeting attendance fees | 25,129 441 324 | 24,279 428 470 | 24,279 428 470 |
| ICT expenses | 441,324 45,000 | 428,470 45,000 | 428,470 45,000 |
| Travel and accommodation expenses | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 |
| Superannuation contribution payments | 68,038 | 18,451 | 30,000 |
| - I - Marie - Landson Paymonio | 710,005 | 643,315 | 624,864 |
| | | 50 | , |

2025/26 2024/25

2024/25

58 | 20

11. TRADING UNDERTAKINGS AND MAJOR TRADING UNDERT.

Landfill Facility

(a) Details

The Millar Road Landfill Facility based at Lot 2170 Millar Road West in Baldivi service and makes significant ongoing financial contributions to the City. The undertaking for the Millar Road Landfill Facility.

(b) Statement of Comprehensive Income

| | 2024/25 | 2025/26 |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Actual | Budget |
| | \$ | \$ |
| Revenue | | |
| Landfill Operations | 19,344,180 | 15,519,272 |
| Transfer Station | 4,785,000 | 6,775,000 |
| Recycling Operation | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| | 24,629,180 | 22,794,272 |
| | | |
| Expenditure | | |
| Landfill Operations | (14,560,749) | (13,357,259) |
| Transfer Station | (1,675,768) | (1,690,697) |
| Recycling Operation | (1,072,928) | (671,232) |
| | (17,309,445) | (15,719,188) |
| | | |
| NET RESULT | 7,319,735 | 7,075,084 |
| | | |
| TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME | 7,319,735 | 7,075,084 |

12. TRUST FUNDS

Funds held at balance date which are required by legislation to be credited to the trust fund and which are not included in the financial statements are as follows:

| Detail | Balance 30 June 2025 | Estimated amounts received | Estimated amounts paid | Estimated balance 30 June 2026 |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Cash in Lieu POS Contributions | 1,059,415 | 39,198 | 0 | 1,098,613 |
| Lease Agreement Bond Deposits | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 10,000 |
| | 1.069.415 | 39.198 | 0 | 1.108.613 |

13. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

(a) Revenue and Expenditure Classification

REVENUES

RATES

All rates levied under the *Local Government Act 1995*. Includes general, differential, specific area rates, minimum payment, interim rates, back rates, ex-gratia rates, less discounts offered.

Exclude administration fees, interest on instalments, interest on arrears, service charges and sewerage rates.

GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

All amounts received as grants, subsidies and contributions that are not capital grants.

CAPITAL GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Amounts received specifically for the acquisition, construction of new or the upgrading of non-current assets paid to a local government, irrespective of whether these amounts are received as capital grants, subsidies, contributions or donations.

REVENUE FROM CONTRACTS WITH CUSTOMERS

Revenue from contracts with customers is recognised when the local government satisfies its performance obligations under the contract.

FEES AND CHARGES

Revenues (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as rubbish collection fees, rental of property, fines and penalties, other fees and charges.

SERVICE CHARGES

Service charges imposed under *Division 6 of Part 6 of the Local* Government Act 1995. Regulation 54 of the Local Government (*Financial Management*) Regulations 1996 identifies the charges which can be raised. These are television and radio broadcasting, underground electricity and neighbourhood surveillance services and water. Exclude rubbish removal charges which should not be classified as a service charge. Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

INTEREST REVENUE

Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

OTHER REVENUE / INCOME

Other revenue, which cannot be classified under the above headings, includes dividends, discounts, rebates etc.

PROFIT ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Gain on the disposal of assets including gains on the disposal of long-term investments.

EXPENSES

EMPLOYEE COSTS

All costs associated with the employment of person such as salaries, wages, allowances, benefits such as vehicle and housing, superannuation, employment expenses, removal expenses, relocation expenses, worker's compensation insurance, training costs, conferences, safety expenses, medical examinations, fringe benefit tax, etc.

Note AASB 119 Employee Benefits provides a definition of employee benefits which should be considered.

MATERIALS AND CONTRACTS

All expenditures on materials, supplies and contracts not classified under other headings. These include supply of goods and materials, legal expenses, consultancy, maintenance agreements, communication expenses (such as telephone and internet charges), advertising expenses, membership, periodicals, publications, hire expenses, rental, leases, postage and freight etc.

Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as contract services, consultancy, information technology and rental or lease expenditures.

UTILITIES (GAS, ELECTRICITY, WATER)

Expenditures made to the respective agencies for the provision of power, gas or water.

Exclude expenditures incurred for the reinstatement of roadwork on behalf of these agencies.

INSURANCE

All insurance other than worker's compensation and health benefit insurance included as a cost of employment.

LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Loss on the disposal of fixed assets.

DEPRECIATION ON NON-CURRENT ASSETS

Depreciation and amortisation expenses raised on all classes of assets.

FINANCE COSTS

Interest and other costs of finance paid, including costs of finance for loan debentures, overdraft accommodation and refinancing expenses.

OTHER EXPENDITURE

Statutory fees, taxes, provision for bad debts, member's fees or levies including DFES levy and State taxes. Donations and subsidies made to community groups.

13. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

(b) Revenue Recognition

Recognition of revenue from contracts with customers is dependant on the source of revenue and the associated terms and conditions associated with each source of revenue and recognised as follows:

| Revenue Category | Nature of goods and services | obligations typically satisfied | Payment terms | Returns/Refunds/ Warranties | Timing of Revenue recognition |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| Grant contracts with customers | Community events, minor facilities, research, design, planning evaluation and services | Over time | Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting | Contract obligation if project not complete | Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date matched to performance obligations as inputs are shared |
| Licences/ Registrations/ Approvals | Building, planning, development and animal management, having the same nature as a licence regardless of naming. | Single point in time | Full payment prior to issue | None | On payment and issue of the licence, registration or approval |
| Waste management entry fees | Waste treatment, recycling and disposal service at disposal sites | Single point in time | Payment in advance at gate or on normal trading terms if credit provided | None | On entry to facility |
| Fees and charges for other goods and services | Cemetery services, library fees, reinstatements and private works | Single point in time | Payment in full in advance | None | Output method based on provision of service or completion of works |
| Sale of stock | Kiosk stock | Single point in time | In full in advance, on 15 day credit | Refund for faulty goods | Output method based on goods |

14. PROGRAM INFORMATION

Key Terms and Definitions - Reporting Programs

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, Council has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the City's Community Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

OBJECTIVE

Governance

Provide a decision making process for the efficient allocation of resources.

ACTIVITIES

Members of Council Executive Services Information Technology Human Resources Records

Legal Services and Finance

General purpose funding

Collect revenue to allow for the provision of services.

Rates Revenue and Penalties General Purpose Grant Pensioners Deferred Rates Grant Investment Revenue Emergency Services Levy

Law, order, public safety

Provide services towards a safer and environmentally conscious community.

Fire Emergency Services Animal Control/Ranger General Other Law Order and Public Safety

Health

Provide an operational framework for environmental and community health.

Maternal & Infant Health

Preventative Services (Immunisation) Inspections and Pest Control

Education and welfare

Provide services to disadvantaged persons, the elderly, children and youth.

Care of Families and Children Aged and Disabled Senior Citizens

Other Welfare

Housing

Administration and operations of housing programs other than those for the benefit of council staff.

Housing and Elderly Residents Housing

Community amenities

Provide services required by the community.

Sanitations Household Refuse Sanitation Other Protection of Environment Town Planning Regional Development

Recreation and culture

Establish and effectively manage infrastructure and resources towards the social wellbeing of the community.

Public halls, Civic centre Swimming Areas and Beaches Other Recreation and Sport Libraries

Other Culture

Traffic control

Transport

Provide safe, effective and efficient transport services to the community.

Construction and Maintenance of Streets, Roads and Bridges Parking facilities

Economic services

Promote the City and its economic wellbeing.

Economic Development & Area Promotion Building Control

Other Economic Services

Other property and services

Monitor the City's overheads and operating accounts.

Public Works Overheads and Unclassified Other Property and Services

63 | 25

15. FEES AND CHARGES

| | 2025/26 | 2024/25 | 2024/25 |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Budget | Actual | Budget |
| | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| By Program: | | | |
| Governance | 500 | 1,000 | 651,020 |
| General purpose funding | 400,000 | 398,500 | 577,500 |
| Law, order, public safety | 1,347,500 | 1,363,791 | 1,295,750 |
| Health | 266,750 | 310,450 | 225,450 |
| Education and welfare | 402,100 | 397,155 | 400,750 |
| Community amenities | 41,366,700 | 38,755,202 | 38,517,500 |
| Recreation and culture | 8,262,602 | 7,615,804 | 7,752,942 |
| Transport | 360,000 | 153,000 | 420,000 |
| Economic services | 1,655,000 | 1,863,000 | 1,096,000 |
| Other property and services | 765,020 | 920,000 | 0 |
| | 54,826,172 | 51,777,902 | 50,936,912 |

The subsequent pages detail the fees and charges proposed to be imposed by the local government.



Fees and Charges





This page is intentionally blank

City of Rockingham 2025/2026 Adopted Budget Summary of Fees and Charges

| Account Details | Adopted Budget 2025/2026 | Estimated Actuals | Adopted Budget 2024/2025 |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| erating | 2025/2026 | 2024/2025 | 2024/2025 |
| ncome | | | |
| 01310 - Corporate Governance | (500) | (1,000) | (1,000 |
| 02010 - Leasing / City Properties | (765,000) | (650,000) | (650,000 |
| 02110 - Customer Services and Records | (20) | 0 | (20 |
| 02210 - Rates | (400,000) | (398,500) | (398,500 |
| 02300 - Landfill Services | (10,590,000) | (11,354,000) | (11,876,000 |
| 02310 - Waste Collection Services - Household | (28,110,000) | (25,607,442) | (25,117,000 |
| 02320 - Waste Collection Services - Other | (1,359,200) | (820,000) | (820,000 |
| 03210 - Community Safety Services | (1,000,200) | (020,000) | (4,000 |
| 03220 - Community Support Services | (4,000) | (4,000) | (4,000 |
| 03410 - Community Capacity Building | (2,000) | (2,000) | (2,000 |
| 03420 - Cultural Development & Arts | (39,000) | (18,000) | (18,000 |
| 03440 - Youth Development | (600) | (600) | (10,000 |
| 03500 - Library Services - Management & Support | (500) | (500) | (500 |
| 03510 - Rockingham Library | (35,000) | (23,000) | (23,000 |
| 03520 - Safety Bay Library | (9,000) | (23,000) | (23,000 |
| 03530 - Warnbro Library | (10,000) | (8,500) | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 03540 - Warning Library & Community Centre | (240,000) | (87,500) | (8,500) (87,500) |
| 03600 - Community & Leisure Facilities - Management & Supp | . , , | . , , | |
| 03610 - Aqua Jetty | (20,000) (5,399,764) | (25,000) (5,142,630) | (25,000 (5,142,630 |
| 03620 - Rockingham Aquatic Centre | X / / / | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| 03630 - Autumn Centre | (502,636) | (350,006) | (478,702 |
| 03640 - Mike Barnett Sporting Complex | (395,500) | (390,555) | (381,500 |
| 03650 - Baldivis Indoor Sporting Complex | (831,522) | (791,926) | (791,926 |
| · · · | (532,350) | (507,000) | (507,000 |
| 03660 - Warnbro Recreation Centre | (40,480) | (63,269) | (38,552 |
| 03670 - Larkhill Complex | (15,000) | (17,600) | (17,600 |
| 03680 - Community Sports Reserves & Facilities | (111,150) | (110,740) | (88,44) |
| 03690 - Community Halls | (285,000) | (268,795) | (306,795 |
| 03700 - Gary Holland Community Centre | (140,000) | (142,338) | (142,338 |
| 03910 - Health Services | (266,750) | (310,450) | (225,450 |
| 03920 - Building Services | (1,650,000) | (1,861,000) | (1,096,000 |
| 04000 - Land & Development Infrastructure | (230,000) | 0 | (2.1- 22.1 |
| 04100 - Statutory Planning | (1,066,000) | (936,000) | (645,000 |
| 04200 - Strategic Planning | (11,500) | (5,000) | (22,000 |
| 04300 - Compliance & Emergency Liaison - Management & Supp | (541,000) | (539,416) | (500,000 |
| 04320 - Ranger Services | (739,500) | (686,160) | (725,750 |
| 04340 - Bushfire Prevention Programs | (13,000) | (47,194) | (65,000 |
| 04350 - Prosecutions, Inquiries & Appeals | (54,000) | (91,021) | (|
| 04360 - Building & Development Compliance | (5,000) | (2,000) | (2,000 |
| 05000 - Asset Services - Directorate & Support | 0 | (3,000) | (3,000 |
| 05020 - Cemeteries | 0 | (32,760) | (35,500 |
| 05100 - Infrastructure Project Delivery Management & Suppo | 0 | (270,000) | (270,000 |
| 05520 - Traffic Services | (360,000) | (150,000) | (150,000 |
| 05540 - Coastal Management | (51,200) | (50,000) | (50,000 |
| and Total | (54,826,172) | (51,777,902) | (50,725,803 |

City of Rockingham

Attached is a list of charges for various Council activities. The charges are categorised into either of the following categories:

| 1. Fees & Charges Set by Council under Section 6.16 of the Local Government Act. | (Key C1) |
|---|----------|
| 2. Fees & Charges Set by Council under the Provisions of Sections of the Local Government Act Other than Section 6.16 and Other Legislation where Council has the discretion to Set the Charge. | (Key C2) |
| 3. Statutory Fees and Charges covered by Local law or Other Act or Regulation where the Charge is not subject to Council's discretion. | (Key S) |

This will allow for the charges to be reviewed on an annual basis, prior to Budget time.

Those charges which have a "C1" indicator are imposed under section 6.16 of the Local Government Act. Any of these fees that are amended or imposed after the annual budget has been adopted, must be advertised before the introduction of the amended fee (Section 6.19).

City of Rockingham FEES & CHARGES FEES & CHARGES FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30 JUNE 2026

GENERAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES

| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | | | GST Status | GST (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Proposed Fee or Charge (excl. GST) | GST Amount | Total Fee or Charge (inc. GST if Taxable) |
|--|---|-----|---|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| | | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 | C1 | 1.1 | GENERAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES GOVERNANCE AND COUNCILLOR SUPPORT MEMBERS EXPENSE Reception Room: • Monday to Friday (Per Hour) • Saturday & Sunday (Per Hour) • Community Bond • Commercial Bond | Taxable Taxable OOS OOS | Y Y N N | 48.50 50.00 350.00 450.00 | 45.45 350.00 | 4.55 - | |

City of Rockingham FEES & CHARGES FEES & CHARGES FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30 JUNE 2026

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local | Authority to Impose Fee | Item Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Fee or Charge (excl. GST) | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if |
| Law, Policy) | or Charge | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 | \$ | Taxable) 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | | COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT | | | * | 4 | 4 | ą. |
| | | 2 | COMMUNITY CAPACITY BUILDING | | | | | | |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 | C1 | 2.1 | CCB- ARTS & CULTURE | | | | | | |
| 1990 30.10 | | 2.1.1 | Banner Poles For hire by any incorporated not-for-profit organisation/association or those limited by guarantee. Banner Poles are available for hire for a minimum of one week and up to two months. Installation and Removal (per banner) - Maintenance fee (per hour) To fix banners, ensure tidy, safe and secure | oos oos | N N | 81.00 247.50 | 81.00 247.50 | <u>-</u> | 81.00 247.50 |
| | | 2.1.2 | Cultural Development and the Arts • Art Professional Development fee, Level 3 • Art Professional Development fee, Level 2 • Art Professional Development fee, Level 1 • Breakthrough Music Competition - for competitor outside | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y | 50.00 30.00 20.00 15.00 | 45.45 27.27 18.18 13.64 | 4.55 2.73 1.82 1.36 | 50.00 30.00 20.00 15.00 |
| | | | Rockingham Culture and Arts workshop (fee per person per session plus art consumables costs) | Taxable | Y | 10.00 | 9.09 | 0.91 | 10.00 |
| | | | Stallholder Fee - Events Food Vendor Fee - Events - Commercial Rate | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 25.00 250.00 | 22.73 159.09 | 2.27 15.91 | 25.00 175.00 |
| | | 2.1.3 | Youth Development Breakthrough Music Competition - for competitor outside Rockingham | Taxable | Υ | 15.00 | 13.64 | 1.36 | 15.00 |
| | | 2.1.4 | Blender Bike - Hire Fee - Commercial Rate - Bond - Community Rate - Bond - Commercial Rate | Taxable OOS OOS | Y N N | 100.00 250.00 250.00 | 90.91 250.00 250.00 | 9.09 | 100.00 250.00 250.00 |
| | | 3 | COMMUNITY SAFETY & SUPPORT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Local Govt. Act | C1 | 3.1 | Rockingham Connect: | | | | | | |
| 1995 S6.16 | | | Shopping/Social Trips-(Ten Trip Voucher Card) A return Shopping/Social Trip Note a Trip is a One way ride per person | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 20.00 4.00 | 18.18 3.64 | 1.82 0.36 | 20.00 4.00 |
| | | 4 | LIBRARY SERVICES | | | | | | |
| | | 4.1 | LIBRARY SERVICES ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 | C1 | 4.1.1 | Fees applicable for all Libraries Mary Davies Library and Community Centre Safety Bay Library Warnbro Community Library Rockingham Library | | | | | | |
| | | | Lost & Damaged Library Items Applies to items purchased 2 years or less at the time of charge being raised | oos | N | Various as per depreciated replacement cost to a minimum value of \$10.00 per item or \$40.00 per Inter Library Loan item. | Various as per depreciated replacement cost to a minimum value of \$10.00 per item or \$40.00 per Inter Library Loan item. | - | Various as per depreciated replacement cost to a minimum value of \$10.00 per item or \$40.00 per Inter Library Loan item. |
| | | | Printing and Photocopying:- • A3/A4 Size (Per Black & White Copy per side) • A3/A4 Size (Per Colour Copy per side) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 0.20 1.00 | 0.18 0.91 | 0.02 0.09 | 0.20 1.00 |
| | | | Other Charges:- Fax Within Australia Fax Within Australia - each additional page Fax International Fax International - each additional page Coffee (per cup) *where available Replacement Lost Library Card - cards issued within 12 months 3D Printing - per session Convenience Items - e.g. earbud earphones, USBs, library bags, etc. | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable OOS Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y Y N N Y | 2.25 0.25 5.50 0.50 3.00 5.00 5.50 Various as per supplier costs up to | 2.27 Delete 5.00 Delete Delete 5.00 Various as per supplier costs up to | 0.23 Delete 0.50 Delete Delete - 0.50 | 2.50 Delete 5.50 Delete Delete 5.00 5.50 Various as per supplier costs up |
| | | | Library Book Sale Items | Taxable | Y | \$50.00 Various .50 - 2.00 | \$50.00 Various .50 - 2.00 | | to \$50.00 Various .50 - 2.00 |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 | C1 | 4.2 | ROCKINGHAM LIBRARY | | | | | | |
| 1999 30.10 | | | Meeting room hire per hour – Community Rate Meeting room hire per hour – Commercial Rate Hire of Library Foyer – special community group use | Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y | 9.00 12.00 11.00 | 8.18 10.91 10.00 | 0.82 1.09 1.00 | 9.00 12.00 11.00 |

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|---|--------------------|--------|---|---|--------------|--|
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local | Authority to Impose Fee | Item | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or | Fee or Charge | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if |
| Law, Policy) | or Charge | Number | | Ciatao | () | Charge | (excl. GST) | 7 | Taxable) |
| | | 101 | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | 4.2.1 | City of Rockingham Toy Library Lost & Damaged Toys Toy 12 months old or less - lost, or damaged beyond repair | Taxable | Υ | Full replacement cost or equivalent physical replacement toy as deemed suitable by library staff | physical | | Full replacement cost or equivalent physical replacement toy as deemed suitable by library staff |
| | | | Toy older than 12 months - lost, or damaged beyond repair | Taxable | Y | equivalent physical | 50% of replacement cost or equivalent physical replacement toy as deemed suitable by library staff | | 50% of replacement cost or equivalent physical replacement toy as deemed suitable by library |
| | | | -Toy 12 months old or less - returned in damaged condition but deemed by library staff as still suitable to loan - Administration Fee | Taxable | Y | 5.50 | Delete | Delete | staff Delete |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 | C1 | 4.3 | Library Services Mary Davies Library and Community Centre (Community Centre) | | | | | | |
| | | 4.3.1 | Facility Hire: Hire fees are charged as follows for the facilities listed: | | | | | | |
| | | 4.3.2 | Commercial Hire a) Any department, agency or instrumentality of the State or the Commonwealth of any statutory body b) Any company or body corporate other than an association | | | | | | |
| | | | incorporated under the Associations Incorporations Act 1987; or c) Any individual intending to use the hired facility for profit or gain | | | | | | |
| | | 4.3.3 | Non-Commercial Any person or body other than a commercial hirer. Regular - fees apply to groups who make 10 or more bookings in the financial year Casual - fees apply to one-off or limited bookings by a group or individual Conference Hire - Conference Hire of 2 Days' or More duration will | | | | | | |
| | | | receive 20% off the Total Hire Charge (Excluding Bond) Bonds - Meeting room/function hall hire bond (\$250) Function Bonds - any bookings that involve the consumption of alcohol | oos oos | N N | 250.00 500.00 | 250.00 500.00 | - - | 250.00 500.00 |
| | | 4.3.4 | Carnaby Function Hall - entitles hirer to use of whole function room, chairs, tables and kitchen. Use of equipment including stage, podium and audio visual equipment. Non-Commercial (per hour): | | | | | | |
| | | | Regular Casual | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 26.00 30.00 | 23.64 27.27 | 2.36 2.73 | 26.00 30.00 |
| | | | Commercial (per hour): Regular Casual | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 37.00 42.00 | 33.64 38.18 | 3.36 3.82 | 37.00 42.00 |
| | | 4.3.5 | Carnaby Function Room 1 - entitles hirer to use of half of the function room, chairs, tables and kitchen. Interactive whiteboard, audio visual equipment and dropdown screen. | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-Commercial (per hour): Regular Casual | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 21.00 24.00 | 19.09 21.82 | 1.91 2.18 | 21.00 24.00 |
| | | | Commercial (per hour): Regular | Taxable | Υ | 30.00 | 27.27 | 2.73 | 30.00 |
| | | 4.3.6 | Carnaby Function Room 2- entitles hirer to use of half of the function room, chairs and tables. Includes use of stage, podium, dropdown screen. No kitchen access. | Taxable | Y | 34.00 | 30.91 | 3.09 | 34.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (per hour): Regular Casual | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 16.00 18.00 | 14.55 16.36 | | |
| | | | Commercial (per hour): Regular | Taxable | Υ Υ | 23.00 | 20.91 | 2.09 | |
| | | 4.3.7 | Casual Boobook Children's Activity Room- entitles hirer to use of room, access to secure children's play area, limited play equipment, kitchenette, child appropriate furniture and bathroom facilities | Taxable | Y | 26.00 | 23.64 | 2.36 | |
| | | | Non-Commercial (per hour): Regular Casual | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 16.00 18.00 | 14.55 16.36 | 1.45 1.64 | |
| | | | Commercial (per hour): Regular | Taxable | Υ | 23.00 | 20.91 | 2.09 | 23.00 |
| | | 4.3.8 | Casual Hire of Function Hall Kitchen (in conjunction with Boobook Room, subject to availability) Wattlebird Meeting Room (Full)- entitles hirer to use of whole | Taxable Taxable | Y | 26.00 12.00 | | 2.36 1.09 | |
| | | | meeting room, chairs, tables and access to kitchenette. Audio visual equipment. Non-Commercial (per hour): Regular | Taxable | Y | 21.00 | 19.09 | 1.91 | 21.00 |
| | | | Casual Commercial (per hour): | Taxable | Υ | 24.00 | 21.82 | 2.18 | |
| | | | Regular Casual | Taxable Taxable | Y | 30.00 34.00 | 27.27 30.91 | 2.73 3.09 | |

| Reconstruction Amongs Am | | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|--|-----------------|----|--------|---|--------------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| A | | | | | Status | (Y/N) | | | Amount | |
| 1.50 | | | Number | | | , , | Charge | , , | | Taxable) |
| Page | | | 4.3.9 | Wattlebird Meeting Room (Half)- entitles hirer to use of half | | | \$ | | \$ | |
| Figure F | | | | meeting room, chairs, tables and access to kitchenette. Audio visual equipment. | | | | | | |
| Commercial Confusion | | | | Regular | | | | | | |
| - Council - Co | | | | Commercial (per hour): | | | | | | |
| Communication of the Part | | | | Casual | | | | | | |
| Column C | | | 4.3.10 | room, chairs and tables. Audio visual equipment. No access to kitchenette. Non-Commercial (per hour): | | | | | | |
| - Filippide | | | | Casual | | | | | | |
| 4.3.11 | | | | Regular | | | | | | |
| Procedure Proc | | | 4.3.11 | Corella Meeting Room and Arts Space - entitles hirer to use of meeting room, chairs, tables, smart screen, kitchenette | Taxasis | · | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 10.50 |
| - Regular | | | | Regular | | | | | | |
| 4.12 | | | | Regular | | | | | | |
| Indicate | | | 4312 | | Taxable | Y | 26.00 | 23.64 | 2.36 | 26.00 |
| Processor Proc | | | 4.5.12 | tables. | | | | | | |
| Local Gord. Act C1 4.4 Saddivis count from unity Centre Taxable Y 15.00 11.02 1.06 13.00 1.0 | | | | Regular Casual | | | | | | |
| Local Conf. Act 1995 80.10 | | | | Regular | | | | | | |
| 4.4.1 | Local Govt. Act | C1 | 4.4 | | Taxable | ' | 15.00 | 13.04 | 1.30 | 15.00 |
| Non-Commencial feet hour Taxable V 23.00 20.91 2.00 23.00 20.00 24.45 2.46 27.00 27.00 24.45 2.46 27.00 27.00 24.45 2.46 27.00 27.00 24.45 2.46 27.00 27.00 24.45 2.46 27.00 27.00 24.45 2.46 27.00 27.00 27.00 23.00 | | | | Banksia Hall (Main Hall) - entitles user to use of whole function | | | | | | |
| - Casual | | | | Non-Commercial (per hour): | Taxable | Y | 23.00 | 20.91 | 2.09 | 23 00 |
| 4.4.2 Generalize Room - entities hirer to use of tables, chairs, small fridge and table. Taxable Y 18.00 16.36 1.64 18.00 18.00 1 | | | | Casual | | | | | | |
| and sink Non-Commercial (per hour): - Regular - Casual - Regular - Cas | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-Commercial (per hour) Regular Casual Taxable Y 18.00 16.36 1.64 18.00 16.36 1.64 18.00 16.36 1.64 18.00 16.36 1.64 18.00 16.36 1.64 18.00 16.36 1.64 18.00 16.36 1.64 18.00 1.65 1.64 18.00 1.65 1.64 1.65 | | | 4.4.2 | | | | | | | |
| Commercial (per hour): | | | | Non-Commercial (per hour): | Taxable | Y | 18.00 | 16.36 | 1.64 | 18.00 |
| A.4.3 Paperbark Room - entitles hirer to use of entire room, child appropriate furniture and bathroom facilities, access to secure children's play read, small fridge and sink. Limited adult sized chairs in the commercial free hour): | | | | Commercial (per hour): | | | | | | |
| A | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular | | | 4.4.3 | appropriate furniture and bathroom facilities, access to secure children's play area, small fridge and sink. Limited adult sized chairs | | | | | | |
| Commercial (per hour): Regular Casual | | | | Regular | | | | | | |
| - Casual - 4.4.4 Sheak Room (Counselling Room) - entitles hirer to use of room furnished with three lounce chairs and small table Non-Commercial (per hour): - Regular - Casual - Commercial (per hou | | | | Commercial (per hour): | | | | | | |
| furnished with three lounge chairs and small table Non-Commercial (per hour); Regular Cassual Taxable Y 12.00 10.91 1.09 12.00 12.0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Casual Commercial (per hour): Regular Casual Taxable Y 15.00 13.64 1.36 15.00 Commercial (per hour): Regular Casual Taxable Taxable Y 16.00 14.55 1.45 16.00 Taxable Y 20.00 18.18 1.82 20.00 At 4.4.5 Bonds Meeting Room/Function hall hire bond Function Bond - Any Bookings that involve the consumption of Alcohol | | | 4.4.4 | furnished with three lounge chairs and small table Non-Commercial (per hour): | Taxable | Y | 12.00 | 10.91 | 1.09 | 12.00 |
| Casual Taxable Y 20.00 18.18 1.82 20.00 | | | | Commercial (per hour): | | | | | | |
| Meeting Room/Function hall hire bond Function Bond - Any Bookings that involve the consumption of Alcohol Function Bond - Any Bookings that involve the consumption of Alcohol Function Bond - Any Bookings that involve the consumption of Alcohol Function Bond - Any Bookings that involve the consumption of Alcohol Function Bond - Any Bookings that involve the consumption of Alcohol Function Bond - Any Bookings that involve the consumption of Alcohol Function Bond - Any Bookings that involve the consumption of Alcohol Function Bond - Any Bookings that involve the consumption of Alcohol Function Bond - Any Bookings that involve the consumption of Alcohol Function Bond - Any Bookings that involve the consumption of Bond - Alcohol Function Bond - Any Bookings that involve the consumption of Bond - Alcohol Function Bond - Any Bookings that involve the consumption of Bond - Alcohol Function Bond - Any Bookings that involve the consumption of Bond - Alcohol Function Bond Function B | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1995 S6.16 Library Special Events attendance (fee per person per session) Art Program Events at Mary Davies Library and Community Centre charge for art program event materials 4.6 HERITAGE Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 - The Visions Unfold-Soft Cover - The Visions Unfold-Hard Cover - Rockingham Looks Back-Hard Cover only available - Rockingham Port to City 1872-1988 - The Ship Rockingham-Soft Cover only available - Rockingham-Soft Cover only available - Taxable | | | 4.4.5 | Meeting Room/Function hall hire bond Function Bond - Any Bookings that involve the consumption of | | | | | - - | |
| Art Program Events at Mary Davies Library and Community Centre charge for art program event materials 4.6 HERITAGE Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 - The Visions Unfold-Soft Cover - Taxable | | C1 | 4.5 | | | | | | | |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 • The Visions Unfold-Soft Cover Taxable Y 32.00 29.09 2.91 32.00 3.50 38.5 | | | | Art Program Events at Mary Davies Library and Community Centre | | | Art consumables | | | 5.50 Delete |
| 1995 S6.16 • The Visions Unfold-Soft Cover | Local Court Act | C1 | | | | | | | | |
| The Visions Unfold-Hard Cover | | O1 | 4.0.1 | | Taxable | Y | 32.00 | 29.09 | 2.91 | 32.00 |
| The Ship Rockingham-Soft Cover only available A Guide to the Flora & Fauna of the Rockingham Offshore Islands Taxable Taxable Y 12.25 11.14 1.11 12.25 | | | | The Visions Unfold-Hard Cover Rockingham Looks Back-Hard Cover only available | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 38.50 27.50 | 35.00 25.00 | 3.50 2.50 | 38.50 27.50 |
| | | | | The Ship Rockingham-Soft Cover only available | Taxable | Υ | 0.75 | 0.68 | 0.07 | 0.75 |
| | | | | | I AXADIE | | 12.25 | 11.14 | 1.11 | 12.25 |

| Regulation, Local In | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | Item Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or | Fee or Charge | | Fee or Charge |
|----------------------|---|----------------|--|--------------------|--------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Local Govt. Act | _ | | | | \····/ | | | Amount | (inc. GST if |
| | C1 | E | | | | Charge | (excl. GST) 1/07/2025 | | Taxable) 1/07/2025 |
| | C1 | | COMMUNITY AND LEISURE FACILITIES | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| | CI | 5.1 | | | | | | | |
| | | 5.1.1 | AUTUMN CENTRE Joining Fee | Taxable | Υ | 17.00 | 15.91 | 1.59 | 17.50 |
| | | 5.1.1 | Membership Fee-Per annum Associate Membership Fee-Per annum | Taxable | Y Y | 56.00 | 52.73 | 5.27 | 58.00 |
| | | | Pension Concession and Health Care Card Holders Membership | Taxable Taxable | Ϋ́ | 56.00 40.00 | 52.73 37.27 | 5.27 3.73 | 58.00 41.00 |
| | | | Fee-Per Annum Visitor Entry Fee-Per day or part thereof | Taxable | Υ | 9.00 | 8.18 | 0.82 | 9.00 |
| | | 5.1.2 | Dining Room Meals | Tavabla | Y | 2.00 | 2.72 | 0.27 | 0.00 |
| | | | • Soup • Sweet | Taxable Taxable | Υ | 3.00 6.00 | 2.73 5.45 | 0.27 0.55 | 3.00 6.00 |
| | | | Main - Tier One Main - Tier Two | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 11.50 10.50 | 10.45 9.55 | 1.05 0.95 | 11.50 10.50 |
| | | | Main - Tier Three Themsed lynches (Ruffet) | Taxable | Y Y | 8.50 | 7.73 | 0.77 | 8.50 |
| | | | Themed luncheon (Buffet) Event luncheon (Buffet) | Taxable Taxable | Υ | 18.00 29.00 | 16.36 26.36 | 1.64 2.64 | 18.00 29.00 |
| | | | Promotion - 2 for price of 1 main meal Takeaway plastic container | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 15.00 0.50 | Delete 0.45 | Delete 0.05 | Delete 0.50 |
| | | 5.1.3 | Café Merchandise - Bread/Toast (slice) | oos | N | | 1.50 | | 1.50 |
| | | | Fruit Toast (slice) | oos | N | - | 2.00 | - | 2.00 |
| | | | Sandwich (variety) x2 fillings included Toasted Sandwich | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | - | 4.55 5.00 | 0.45 0.50 | 5.00 5.50 |
| | | | \$0.50 for extra filling | Taxable | Y | - | 0.45 | 0.05 | 0.50 |
| | | | Ham/Cheese Croissant Pie / Sausage Roll | Taxable Taxable | Υ | - | 4.55 4.55 | 0.45 0.45 | 5.00 5.00 |
| | | | Quiche/Frittata Egg/Bacon pie | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | - | 4.55 4.55 | 0.45 0.45 | 5.00 5.00 |
| | | | Soup of the day Cup a Soup (packet) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | - | 3.18 1.82 | 0.32 0.18 | 3.50 2.00 |
| | | | Fruit salad bowl | Taxable | Υ | - | 4.55 | 0.45 | 5.00 |
| | | | Side salad Salad plate | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | - | 3.64 6.36 | 0.36 0.64 | 4.00 7.00 |
| | | | Cheese and Crackers Scones: | Taxable | Y | - | 1.82 | 0.18 | 2.00 |
| | | | Plain or Fruit/Pumpkin Butter and Jam | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | - | 2.73 3.18 | 0.27 0.32 | 3.00 3.50 |
| | | | Jam and Cream Sweets: | Taxable | Y | - | 3.64 | 0.36 | 4.00 |
| | | | Muffin (small) | Taxable | Υ | - | 2.73 | 0.27 | 3.00 |
| | | | Muffin (medium) Muffin (large) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | - | 3.64 4.55 | 0.36 0.45 | 4.00 5.00 |
| | | | Cake/Cheesecake Danish | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | - | 4.55 3.64 | 0.45 0.36 | 5.00 4.00 |
| | | | Sweet Biscuits Drinks | Taxable | Y | - | 0.91 | 0.09 | 1.00 |
| | | | Fruit Juice (glass) | Taxable | Y | - | 1.82 | 0.18 | 2.00 |
| | | | Thickshakes/Smoothies Soft Drink | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | - | 4.09 1.82 | 0.41 0.18 | 4.50 2.00 |
| | | | Water Bottle (Still or Sparkling) Instant tea/Coffee/milo | OOS Taxable | N Y | - | 1.50 1.36 | 0.14 | 1.50 1.50 |
| | | | Flat white/Cappuccino (small) Flat white/Cappuccino (mug) Hot Chocolate (mug) | Taxable | Y Y | - | 2.73 | 0.27 | 3.00 |
| | | | Extra shot coffee/Alternative Milk | Taxable Taxable | Υ | - | 3.18 3.18 | 0.32 0.32 | 3.50 3.50 |
| | | | Extra butter, Jam, Hot Chocolate/Milo scoop, Teabag, Take Away Container, Ice-cream | Taxable | Y/N | - | 0.45 | 0.05 | 0.50 |
| | | | Takeaway (shots of coffee): Small | Taxable | Y | _ | 3.18 | 0.32 | 3.50 |
| | | | Medium | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | - | 4.09 4.55 | 0.41 0.45 | 4.50 5.00 |
| | | | Large | Taxable | | _ | 4.55 | 0.45 | 5.00 |
| | | 5.1.4 | Allied Health Room Hire Mattresses | Taxable | Υ | 23.00 | 21.82 | 2.18 | 24.00 |
| | | | • Full Day | Taxable | Y | 35.00 | 32.73 | 3.27 | 36.00 |
| | | 5.1.5 | Commercial Hire a) Any department, agency or instrumentality of the State or the | | | | | | |
| | | | Commonwealth of any statutory body | | | | | | |
| | | | b) Any company or body corporate other than an association incorporated under the Associations Incorporations Act 1987; or | | | | | | |
| | | | c) Any individual intending to use the hired facility for profit or gain | | | | | | |
| | | 5.1.6 | Non-Commercial Any person or body other than a commercial hirer. | | | | | | |
| | | | Hair Dresser Room Hire: Commercial (Regular) Daily | Taxable | Y | 40.00 | 37.73 | 3.77 | 41.50 |
| | | | Hall Hire: | . 22.10 | | 40.00 | 01.70 | 5.77 | 41.30 |
| | | | Non-commercial Hall Hire Fee-Per hour | Taxable | Y | 35.00 | 32.73 | 3.27 | 36.00 |
| | | | Commercial Hall Hire Fee-Per hour | Taxable | Y | 40.00 | 37.73 | 3.77 | 41.50 |
| | | | Multipurpose Rooms Hire: Members Hall Hire Fee-Per hour | Taxable | Y | 11.50 | 10.91 | 1.09 | 12.00 |
| | | | Non-Members Hall Hire Fee-Per hour | Taxable | Y | 17.50 | 16.36 | 1.64 | 18.00 |
| | | | Photocopying: • A3/A4 Size (Per Black & White Copy per Side) | Taxable | Υ | 0.20 | 0.18 | 0.02 | 0.20 |
| | | | A3/A4 Size (Per Black & White Copy per Side) A3/A4 Size (Per Colour Copy per Side) | Taxable | Ϋ́Υ | 1.00 | 0.18 | 0.02 | 0.20 1.00 |
| | | 5.1.7 | Bonds: | | | | | | |
| | | | Bond Type (One Off Payment):- Meeting & Multi Purpose Room Hire | oos | N | 250.00 | 250.00 | | 250.00 |
| | | | Function Hire Regular Hirers | 00S 00S | N N | 1,000.00 250.00 | 1,000.00 250.00 | - | 1,000.00 250.00 |
| | | | • Key Bonds | 003 | N | 50.00 | 50.00 | - | 50.00 |

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| Reference (Act, | Authority to | Item | | | | Current Fee or | Fee or Charge | | Fee or Charge |
| Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Impose Fee or Charge | Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Charge | (excl. GST) | Amount | (inc. GST if Taxable) |
| | | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | 5.1.8 | Promotion(s): • 50% off annual membership fee if joining after 1 January each year | | | | | | |
| | | | First visit to the Centre is free of charge | | | | | | |
| | | 5.2 | FORESHORE AND BEACHES | | | | | | |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 | C1 | 5.2.1 | TEMPORARY OUTDOOR EVENTS | | | | | | |
| | | 5.2.2 | Recreation: Ground Hire (Rate Per Day) (As per 5.5.3 Seniors) Ground Maintenance/Litter Bond for Minor Event Ground Maintenance/Litter Bond for Large Event | Taxable OOS OOS | Y N N | 150.00 500.00 1,000.00 | 136.36 500.00 4,000.00 | 13.64 - - | 150.00 500.00 4,000.00 |
| | | 5.2.3 | Other: Road Closure Application Fee Basic Traffic Management Plan Review Complex Traffic Management Plan Review Generic Traffic management Plan Review Extension of Approved Traffic Management Plan Ground Hirers- Reserve Lighting & Scheme Water Usage Rubbish Bin Hire (Per Bin) as per 16.1.7 | OOS OOS OOS OOS Taxable Taxable | N N N N N Y/N Y | 260.00 260.00 715.00 975.00 65.00 Quote Quote | 260.00 300.00 715.00 975.00 65.00 Quote Quote | - - - - - | 260.00 300.00 715.00 975.00 65.00 Quote Quote |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 | C1 | 5.3 | PUBLIC HALLS AND CIVIC CENTRES Hire fees are charged as follows for the facilities listed: Function: Any booking that involves the consumption of Alcohol Regular: Fees apply to groups who make 10 or more bookings in the financial year | | | | | | |
| | | | Commercial Hire a) Any department, agency or instrumentality of the State or the Commonwealth of any statutory body b) Any company or body corporate other than an association incorporated under the Associations Incorporations Act 1987; or c) Any individual intending to use the hired facility for profit or gain Non-Commercial Any person or body other than a commercial hirer. | | | | | | |
| | | 5.3.1 | Rockingham Arts Centre Multi Purpose Room (Capacity 50) -hire is only available to arts focused activities · Non-Commercial (Regular) · Non-Commercial (Casual) Non Commercial (Casual) Non Commercial ½ day rate - 4 hours Commercial ½ day rate - 8 hours Non Commercial full day rate - 8 hours Commercial full day rate - 8 hours Non Commercial Evening rate - 4 hours Commercial Evening rate - 4 hours Commercial (Regular) · Commercial (Regular) · Commercial (Casual) Short term exhibition rate (2pm Thurs – Monday 12pm) Exhibitions - Non Commercial - Weekly Exhibitions - Commercial - Weekly | Taxable | Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y | 15.00 20.00 75.00 100.00 125.00 75.00 100.00 30.00 35.00 100.00 100.00 | 13.64 18.18 68.18 90.91 113.64 136.36 68.18 90.91 27.27 31.82 90.91 90.91 | 1.36 1.82 6.82 9.09 11.36 6.82 9.09 2.73 3.18 9.09 9.09 | 15.00 20.00 75.00 100.00 125.00 75.00 100.00 30.00 35.00 100.00 100.00 |
| | | | Studio's 1 (Capacity 4) Non-Commercial Monthly - 1 month term Non-Commercial Monthly - 2-6 months term Non-Commercial Monthly - 6+ months term, max 12 month term | Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y | 200.00 175.00 150.00 | 181.82 159.09 136.36 | 18.18 15.91 13.64 | 200.00 175.00 150.00 |
| | | | Gallery Fees Non-Commercial Weekly - Minimum 1 week booking (community | Taxable | Υ | 100.00 | 90.91 | 9.09 | 100.00 |
| | | | arts groups, local artists who manage their exhibition) Commercial Weekly - Minimum 2 week booking Commission of art/craft/sculpture sales | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 200.00 20% of total sale | 181.82 20% of total sale | 18.18 | 200.00 20% of total sale |
| | | 5.3.2 | Rockingham Youth Centre Multi Purpose Room (Capacity 50) • Non-Commercial (hourly) • Commercial (hourly) • Non-Commercial (daily) • Commercial (daily) | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y | 20.00 25.00 80.00 100.00 | 18.18 22.73 72.73 90.91 | 1.82 2.27 7.27 9.09 | 20.00 25.00 80.00 100.00 |
| | | | Large Meeting Room (Capacity 40) Non-Commercial (hourly) Commercial (hourly) Non-Commercial (daily) Commercial (daily) | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y | 15.00 20.00 60.00 80.00 | 13.64 18.18 54.55 72.73 | 1.36 1.82 5.45 7.27 | 15.00 20.00 60.00 80.00 |
| | | 5.3.3 | Hillman Hall Main Hall (Capacity 100) Non-Commercial (Regular) Non-Commercial (Casual) Commercial (Regular) Commercial (Regular) Function Full Day Rate (minimum hire 12hrs) | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y Y Y | 25.00 29.00 35.00 40.00 49.00 | 23.64 27.27 32.73 37.27 45.45 409.09 | 2.36 2.73 3.27 3.73 4.55 40.91 | 26.00 30.00 36.00 41.00 50.00 |
| | | | Meeting Room (Capacity 20) Non-Commercial (Regular) Non-Commercial (Casual) Commercial (Regular) Commercial (Casual) | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y | 17.00 20.00 22.00 26.00 | 16.36 19.09 20.91 24.55 | 1.64 1.91 2.09 2.45 | 18.00 21.00 23.00 27.00 |

| | | | COMMUNITY DE | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|---|--------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local | Authority to Impose Fee | Item | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or | Fee or Charge | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if |
| Law, Policy) | or Charge | Number | | | , , | Charge | (excl. GST) | | Taxable) |
| | | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | 5.3.4 | McLarty Hall | | | | | | |
| | | | Main Hall (Capacity 160) Non-Commercial (Regular) | Taxable | Υ | 25.00 | 23.64 | 2.36 | 26.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Casual) Commercial (Regular) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 29.00 35.00 | 27.27 32.73 | 2.73 3.27 | 30.00 36.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Casual) Function | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 41.00 49.00 | 38.18 45.45 | 3.82 4.55 | 42.00 50.00 |
| | | | Full Day Rate (minimum hire 12hrs) | Taxable | Ϋ́ | 49.00 | 409.09 | 40.91 | 450.00 |
| | | 5.3.5 | Port Kennedy Community Centre | | | | | | |
| | | | Main Hall (Capacity 200) Non-Commercial (Regular) | Taxable | Υ | 25.00 | 23.64 | 2.36 | 26.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Casual) | Taxable | Υ | 29.00 | 27.27 | 2.73 | 30.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Regular) Commercial (Casual) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 35.00 41.00 | 32.73 38.18 | 3.27 3.82 | 36.00 42.00 |
| | | | Function Full Day Rate (minimum hire 12hrs) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 49.00 | 45.45 409.09 | 4.55 40.91 | 50.00 450.00 |
| | | | | Taxabic | · | | 400.00 | 40.01 | 400.00 |
| | | | Multi Purpose Room (Capacity 40) Non-Commercial (Regular) | Taxable | Υ | 20.00 | 19.09 | 1.91 | 21.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Casual) Commercial (Regular) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 23.00 27.00 | 21.82 25.45 | 2.18 2.55 | 24.00 28.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Casual) | Taxable | Ý | 32.00 | 30.00 | 3.00 | 33.00 |
| | | | Meeting Room (Capacity 12) | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Regular) Non-Commercial (Casual) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 15.00 18.00 | 14.55 17.27 | 1.45 1.73 | 16.00 19.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Regular) | Taxable | Υ | 19.00 | 18.18 | 1.82 | 20.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Casual) | Taxable | Y | 23.00 | 21.82 | 2.18 | 24.00 |
| | | 5.3.6 | Secret Harbour Community Centre Main Hall (Capacity 245) | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Regular) | Taxable | Y | 31.00 | 29.09 | 2.91 | 32.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Casual) Commercial (Regular) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 36.00 43.00 | 33.64 40.00 | 3.36 4.00 | 37.00 44.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Casual) Function | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 50.00 61.00 | 46.36 56.36 | 4.64 5.64 | 51.00 62.00 |
| | | | Full Day Rate (minimum hire 12hrs) | Taxable | Ý | - | 509.09 | 50.91 | 560.00 |
| | | | Multi Purpose Room (Capacity 58) | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Regular) Non-Commercial (Casual) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 20.00 23.00 | 19.09 21.82 | 1.91 2.18 | 21.00 24.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Regular) | Taxable | Υ | 27.00 | 25.45 | 2.55 | 28.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Casual) | Taxable | Υ | 32.00 | 30.00 | 3.00 | 33.00 |
| | | | Play Group Room 1 (Capacity 50) | Taxable | Y | 20.00 | 19.09 | 1.91 | 24.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Regular) Non-Commercial (Casual) | Taxable | Y | 23.00 | 21.82 | 2.18 | 21.00 24.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Regular) Commercial (Casual) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 27.00 32.00 | 25.45 30.00 | 2.55 3.00 | 28.00 33.00 |
| | | | Play Group Room 2 (Capacity 50) | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Regular) | Taxable | Υ | 20.00 | 19.09 | 1.91 | 21.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Casual) Commercial (Regular) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 23.00 27.00 | 21.82 25.45 | 2.18 2.55 | 24.00 28.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Casual) | Taxable | Υ | 32.00 | 30.00 | 3.00 | 33.00 |
| | | | Reception Meeting Room (Capacity 4) | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Regular) Non-Commercial (Casual) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 15.00 18.00 | 14.55 17.27 | 1.45 1.73 | 16.00 19.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Regular) Commercial (Casual) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 19.00 23.00 | 18.18 21.82 | 1.82 2.18 | 20.00 24.00 |
| | | | | Taxable | T | 23.00 | 21.02 | 2.10 | 24.00 |
| | | 5.3.7 | Baldivis Recreation Centre Sports Hall (Capacity 245) | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Regular) | Taxable | Y | 31.00 | 29.09 | 2.91 | 32.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Casual) Commercial (Regular) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 36.00 43.00 | 33.64 40.00 | 3.36 4.00 | 37.00 44.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Casual) | Taxable | Υ | 49.00 | 45.45 | 4.55 | 50.00 |
| | | | Function Full Day Rate (minimum hire 12hrs) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 61.00 | 56.36 509.09 | 5.64 50.91 | 62.00 560.00 |
| | | | | | | | 555.55 | 33.31 | 555.50 |
| | | | Multi Purpose Room (Capacity 30) Non-Commercial (Regular) | Taxable | Y | 17.00 | 16.36 | 1.64 | 18.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Casual) | Taxable | Υ | 20.00 | 19.09 | 1.91 | 21.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Regular) Commercial (Casual) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 22.00 26.00 | 20.91 24.55 | 2.09 2.45 | 23.00 27.00 |
| | | | | . anabic | | 20.00 | 24.00 | 2.40 | 27.30 |
| | | 5.3.8 | Coastal Community Centre Main Hall (capacity 275) | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Regular) | Taxable | Y | 26.00 | 24.55 | 2.45 | 27.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Casual) Commercial (Regular) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 30.00 37.00 | 28.18 34.55 | 2.82 3.45 | 31.00 38.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Casual) | Taxable | Υ | 41.00 | 38.18 | 3.82 | 42.00 |
| | | | Function Full Day Rate (minimum hire 12hrs) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 49.00 | 45.45 409.09 | 4.55 40.91 | 50.00 450.00 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Meeting Room (capacity 50) Non-Commercial (Regular) | Taxable | Υ | 17.00 | 16.36 | 1.64 | 18.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Casual) | Taxable | Υ | 20.00 | 19.09 | 1.91 | 21.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Regular) Commercial (Casual) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 20.00 24.00 | 19.09 22.73 | 1.91 2.27 | 21.00 25.00 |
| | | | | | | 230 | 22.70 | L.E. | 20.30 |
| | | | Meeting Room (capacity 25) Non-Commercial (Regular) | Taxable | Υ | 15.00 | 14.55 | 1.45 | 16.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Casual) | Taxable | Υ | 19.00 | 18.18 | 1.82 | 20.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Regular) Commercial (Casual) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 18.00 22.00 | 17.27 20.91 | 1.73 2.09 | 19.00 23.00 |

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------|--------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local | Authority to Impose Fee | Item Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Fee or Charge (excl. GST) | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if |
| Law, Policy) | or Charge | | | | | - | 1/07/2025 | | Taxable) 1/07/2025 |
| | | | | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| | | | Playgroup Room (capacity 60) Non-Commercial (Regular) | Taxable | Υ | 17.00 | 16.36 | 1.64 | 18.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Casual) Commercial (Regular) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 21.00 20.00 | 20.00 19.09 | 2.00 1.91 | 22.00 21.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Casual) | Taxable | Y | 24.00 | 22.73 | 2.27 | 25.00 |
| | | 5.3.9 | Gary Holland Community Centre Main Hall : | | | | | | |
| | | | Hall Hire - Entitles Hirer to Chairs, Tables, stage and kitchen: Non-Commercial (Per Hour) | Taxable | Y | 40.00 | 37.27 | 3.73 | 41.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Per Hour) Non-Commercial Bond | Taxable OOS | Y N | 62.00 600.00 | 57.27 600.00 | 5.73 | 63.00 600.00 |
| | | | - Commercial Bond | oos | N | 600.00 | 600.00 | - | 600.00 |
| | | | Conference/Seminar Hire - Entitles Hirer to Stage, Chairs, Tables, Audio/Visual, Lectern and Kitchen:- | Tavabla | Y | 62.00 | E7 07 | F 70 | 20.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Per Hour) Commercial (Per Hour) | Taxable Taxable | Υ | 62.00 76.00 | 57.27 70.00 | 5.73 7.00 | 63.00 77.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial Bond Commercial Bond | oos oos | N N | 1,000.00 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 1,000.00 | - | 1,000.00 1,000.00 |
| | | | Function Hire - Entitles Hirer to Stage, Dance Floor, Chairs, Tables, | | | | | | |
| | | | Audio/Visual and Kitchen: Non-Commercial (Per Hour) | Taxable | Y | 76.00 | 70.00 | 7.00 | 77.00 |
| | | | Commercial/Private (Per Hour) Full day rate (minimum hire 7 days) | Taxable Taxable | Y | 112.00 450.00 | 102.73 409.09 | 10.27 40.91 | 113.00 450.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial Bond Commercial/Private Bond | oos oos | N N | 2,000.00 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 2,000.00 |
| | | | Multipurpose Room: | | | | | | |
| | | | Room Hire - Entitles Hirer to Chairs, Tables, Audio/Visual, Whiteboard and Access to Tea Prep Room:- | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Per Hour) Commercial (Per Hour) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 36.00 47.00 | 33.64 43.64 | 3.36 4.36 | 37.00 48.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial Bond Commercial Bond | oos oos | N N | 450.00 450.00 | 450.00 450.00 | - | 450.00 450.00 |
| | | | Function Hire - Entitles Hirer to Chairs, Tables, Audio/Visual, | | | | | | |
| | | | Whiteboard and Access to Tea Prep Room: Non-Commercial (Per Hour) | Taxable | Υ | 62.00 | 57.27 | 5.73 | 63.00 |
| | | | Commercial/Private (Per Hour) Non-Commercial Bond | Taxable OOS | Y N | 87.00 1,000.00 | 80.00 1,000.00 | 8.00 | 88.00 1,000.00 |
| | | | Commercial/Private Bond | oos | N | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | - | 1,000.00 |
| | | | Ground Floor & First Floor Fover: <u>Exhibition Openings</u> - Entitles Hirer to Chairs, Three Tables and | | | | | | |
| | | | Access to Tea Prep Room;- Non-Commercial (per day) | Taxable | Y | 17.00 | 16.36 | 1.64 | 18.00 |
| | | | Commercial (per day) Non commercial bond | Taxable OOS | Y N | 22.00 300.00 | 20.91 300.00 | 2.09 | 23.00 300.00 |
| | | | Commercial bond | oos | N | 300.00 | 300.00 | - | 300.00 |
| | | | Art Exhibition Hire - Entitles Hirer to use the Centre's Hanging System and Floor Space to Exhibit Artworks in both Foyers:- | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-Commercial (per day) Commercial (per day) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 17.00 22.00 | 16.36 20.91 | 1.64 2.09 | 18.00 23.00 |
| | | | Non-commercial (per week) Commercial (per week) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 72.00 122.00 | 66.36 111.82 | 6.64 11.18 | 73.00 123.00 |
| | | | • Bond | oos | N | 200.00 | 200.00 | - | 200.00 |
| | | | Meeting Room 1 & 2: Meeting Room Hire - Entitles Hirer to Chairs, Tables, Audio/Visual, | | | | | | |
| | | | Whiteboard and Access to Tea Prep Room:- Non-Commercial (Per Hour) | Taxable | Y | 24.00 | 22.73 | 2.27 | 25.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Per Hour) Non-Commercial Bond | Taxable OOS | Y N | 36.00 300.00 | 33.64 300.00 | 3.36 | 37.00 300.00 |
| | | | Commercial Bond | 003 | N | 300.00 | 300.00 | | 300.00 |
| | | | Additional Charges: Storage (Per m² Per Month):- | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-Commercial Commercial | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 6.00 13.00 | 5.45 11.82 | 0.55 1.18 | 6.00 13.00 |
| | | | Setup/Pack up Hire Charge:- | · axubie | | 13.00 | 11.02 | 1.10 | 13.00 |
| | | | - (The Hire Fee or \$41 per Hour whichever is the Lesser) Late Departure Surcharge (per hour) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 40.00 | 37.27 227.27 | 3.73 22.73 | 41.00 250.00 |
| | | 5.3.10 | Bonds: | Laxable | | | 221.21 | 22.13 | 200.00 |
| | | 2.0.70 | Bond Type (One Off Payment):- | 005 | | | | | |
| | | | Meeting & Multi Purpose Room Hire Function Hire | oos | N N | 250.00 1,000.00 | 250.00 1,000.00 | | 250.00 1,000.00 |
| | | | Regular Hirers Key Bonds | OOS OOS | N N | 250.00 50.00 | 250.00 50.00 | | 250.00 50.00 |
| | | 5.3.11 | Other Charges | _ | | | | | |
| | | | Additional Caretaker Call Out (Per Hour or Part Thereof) Additional Cleaning (Per Hour) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 39.00 100% | 36.36 100% | 3.64 | 40.00 100% |
| | | | Security Call Out | Taxable | Υ | on-costed 100% | on-costed 100% | | on-costed 100% |
| | | | •Seniors and Carers Stallholders Fee Per stallholder (excluding un- | Taxable | Υ | on-costed 20.00 | on-costed 18.18 | 1.82 | on-costed 20.00 |
| | | | incorporated community groups) | | | | | | |

| | | | COMMUNITY DE | VELOI WELV | | T | | | |
|--|---|----------------|---|--------------------|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---|
| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | Item Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Fee or Charge (excl. GST) | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if Taxable) |
| Law, Folicy) | or only ge | | | | | | 1/07/2025 | | 1/07/2025 |
| | | 5.3.12 | Safety Bay Yacht Club | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| | | 0.0 | Non-Commercial (Regular) | Taxable | Y | - | 22.73 | 2.27 | 25.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Casual) Commercial (Regular) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | - | 26.36 31.82 | 2.64 3.18 | 29.00 35.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Casual) | Taxable | Y | - | 37.27 | 3.73 | 41.00 |
| | | | Function Full Day Rate (minimum hire 12hrs) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | - | 44.55 409.09 | 4.45 40.91 | 49.00 450.00 |
| Local Govt. Act | C1 | 5.4 | RECREATION GROUNDS | | | | | | |
| 1995 S6.16 | | 5.4.1 | Hire fees are charged as follows for the recreation grounds and | | | | | | |
| | | | reserves listed: | | | | | | |
| | | | Anniversary Park Currie Street Reserve | | | | | | |
| | | | Shoalwater Oval | | | | | | |
| | | | Bungaree Oval Careeba Reserve | | | | | | |
| | | | Georgetown Reserve | | | | | | |
| | | | Stan Twight Reserve Hourglass Reserve | | | | | | |
| | | | Koorana Reserve | | | | | | |
| | | | Laurie Stanford Reserve Secret Harbour Oval | | | | | | |
| | | | Other Minor Reserves | | | | | | |
| | | | Paul Garnett Reserve Physical Comment Programs | | | | | | |
| | | | Rhonda Scarrott Reserve Settlers Hill Reserve | | | | | | |
| | | | Baldivis Oval | | | | | | |
| | | | Waterfront Village Green Lark Hill Sportsplex | | | | | | |
| | | | Peckham Reserve Peldinia District Continue Commission | | | | | | |
| | | | Baldivis District Sporting Complex | | | | | | |
| | | | Sport Field A - Seasonal Sport Field A - Pre-season per month | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 1,760.00 72.00 | 1,600.00 65.45 | 160.00 6.55 | 1,760.00 72.00 |
| | | | | TUXUDIC | | 72.00 | 00.40 | 0.00 | 72.00 |
| | | 5.4.2 | Sport Field A fees charged to the following reserves: Anniversary East/West Ovals, Baldivis Oval, BDSC Primary Oval, | | | | | | |
| | | | Sport Field B - Seasonal | Taxable | Υ | 1,210.00 | 1,100.00 | 110.00 | 1,210.00 |
| | | | Sport Field B - Pre-season per Month | Taxable | Υ | 54.00 | 49.09 | 4.91 | 54.00 |
| | | 5.4.3 | Sport Field B fees charged to the following reserves: | | | | | | |
| | | | Paul Garnett Reserve | | | | | | |
| | | | Sport Field C - Seasonal | Taxable | Υ | 990.00 | 900.00 | | 990.00 |
| | | | Sport Field C - Pre-season per Month | Taxable | Y | 36.00 | 32.73 | 3.27 | 36.00 |
| | | 5.4.4 | Sport Field C fees charged to the following reserves: | | | | | | |
| | | | Settlers Primary School Oval, Careeba Reserve, Secret Harbour | | | | | | |
| | | | Oval, St Raphael Reserve, Baldivis Primary School Oval, Elderberry Reserve, Mallina Reserve, Majorelle Reserve, Other Minor | | | | | | |
| | | | Reserves | | | | | | |
| | | 5.4.5 | Casual Hire Charges: - Seniors | Taxable | Y | 145.00 | 136.36 | 13.64 | 150.00 |
| | | | - Juniors | Taxable | Υ | 72.00 | 68.18 | 6.82 | 75.00 |
| | | | Schools | Taxable | Y | No Charge During School Hours | No Charge During School Hours | | No Charge During School Hours |
| | | | Turf Wickets Hire | Taxable | Υ | | As Negotiated with | | As Negotiated |
| | | | Tall March Fills | Taxable | , | Responsible Club | | | with Responsible |
| | | | Dog Obedience & Other-Per Hour | Taxable | Y | 11.00 | 10.91 | 1.09 | Club 12.00 |
| | | | Hobby Groups-Per Hour | Taxable | Υ | 11.00 | 10.91 | 1.09 | 12.00 |
| | | | Pre-Season Training-Per Hour | Taxable | Υ | 11.00 | 10.91 | 1.09 | 12.00 |
| | | 5.4.6 | Non Prepaid Reserve Flood Lighting Fees: | | | | | | |
| | | | Floodlit Reserves:- Careeba Reserve, Shoalwater Oval, Secret Harbour Oval | | | | | | |
| | | | • Per Hour (80M x 30M) | Taxable | Υ | 30.00 | 27.27 | 2.73 | 30.00 |
| | | | Floodlit Outdoor courts:- Mike Barnett Sports Complex (RDNA) • Per Hour - 4 towers | Taxable | Υ | 13.50 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Floodlighting Fees:- Lark Hill Sportsplex, Anniversary Park, Baldivis Oval, Currie Street Reserve, Stan Twight Reserve | | | | | | |
| | | | 100% on-costed to User Groups | Taxable | Υ | 100% on-costed to | 100% on-costed to | | 100% on-costed |
| | | | | | | User Group | User Group | | to User Group |
| | | 5.4.7 | Prepaid Reserve Flood Lighting Fees: | Tayabla | Υ | 40.00 | 44.70 | 4.47 | 40.20 |
| | | | Floodlight Field Classification - A Floodlight Field Classification - B | Taxable Taxable | Y | 49.20 34.90 | 44.73 31.73 | 4.47 3.17 | 49.20 34.90 |
| | | | Floodlight Field Classification - C | Taxable | Υ | 22.60 | 20.55 | 2.05 | 22.60 |
| | | | Floodlight Field Classification - D Floodlight Field Classification - E | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 12.30 6.20 | 11.18 5.64 | | 12.30 6.20 |
| | | E 4 0 | | | Υ | | | | |
| | | 5.4.8 | Weddings/Reserve Functions: | Taxable | Y | 51.00 | 47.27 | 4.73 | 52.00 |
| | | | SEASONALLY ALLOCATED FACILITIES | | | | | | |

| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | Item Number | | GST Status | GST (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Proposed Fee or Charge (excl. GST) 1/07/2025 | GST Amount | Total Fee or Charge (inc. GST if Taxable) 1/07/2025 |
|--|---|----------------|--|---|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| | | 5.4.9 | Hire fees are charges for seasonally allocated facilities as follows (hire of facility only): Lark Hill Rugby (4x Changerooms) Eighty Road Reserve (4x Changerooms) Stan Twight Reserve Clubroom and 2x Changerooms Georgetown Reserve Clubroom and 2x Changerooms Georgetown Reserve Clubroom and 2x Changerooms Settlers Hill/Arpenture Reserve Klosk and2x Changerooms Settlers Hill/Arpenture Reserve Klosk and2x Changerooms Secret Harbour Oval Klosk and 2x Changerooms Paul Garnett Oval Klosk and 2x Changerooms Anniversary Park (West) Klosk & 2x Changerooms Wambro Recreation Centre (2x Changerooms) Hourglass Reserve (2x Changerooms) Koorana Reserve (2x Changerooms) Baldivis Recreation Centre (2x Changerooms) | | | ş | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| | | 5.4.10 | Seasonally Allocated Facility A - Seasonal Seasonally Allocated Facility A - Pre-season per month Sport Field A fees charged to the following reserves: - Lark Hill Rugby (4x Changerooms) - Eighty Road Reserve (4 x Changerooms) - Stan Twight Reserve Clubroom and 2x Changerooms - Shoalwater Oval Clubroom and 2x Changerooms - Georgetown Reserve Clubroom and 2x Changerooms - Careeba Reserve Kiosk and 2x Changerooms - Settlers Hill/Arpentuer Reserve Kiosk and 2x Changerooms - Secret Harbour Oval Kiosk and 2x Changerooms - Paul Garnett Oval Kiosk and 2x Changerooms - Anniversary Park (West) Kiosk and 2x Changerooms - Anniversary Park (West) Kiosk and 2x Changerooms | Taxable Taxable | Y | 670.00 184.00 | 609.09 167.27 | 60.91 16.73 | 670.00 184.00 |
| | | | Seasonally Allocated Facility B - Seasonal Seasonally Allocated Facility B - Pre-season per month • Warmbro Recreation Centre (2x Changerooms) • Hourglass Reserve (2x Changerooms) • Koorana Reserve (2x Changerooms) • Baldivis Recreation Centre (2x Changerooms) • 50% charge for 2 x changeroom booking only of Seasonally Allocated Facility A •% charge (based on number of hours booked per week) for shared use of Seasonally Allocated Facility A & B | Taxable Taxable | Y | 340.00 92.00 | 309.09 83.64 | 30.91 8.36 | 340.00 92.00 |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 | C1 | 5.5 5.5.1 | ROCKINGHAM AQUATIC CENTRE General Entry: - Promotional Funday (subject to promotion dates) - Adult - Child - Child - Spectator entry - Carers (Person holding a companion card, accompanying the person they are caring for. Two carers for aquatics area per companion card) | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable OOS | Y Y Y Y | 4.50 7.00 5.50 2.00 | 4.27 6.64 5.18 1.82 No Charge | 0.43 0.66 0.52 0.18 No Charge | 4.70 7.30 5.70 2.00 No Charge |
| | | | Shower facilities Family recreation swim (2 Adults & 2 Children or 1 Adult & 3 Children) Concession recreation swim Infant swim (5 and under with paying adult) Swim test | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable | У Ү Ү Ү | 20.00 5.50 No Charge 10.00 | 1.82 19.09 5.18 No Charge 9.09 | 0.18 1.91 0.52 No Charge 0.91 | 2.00 21.00 5.70 No Charge 10.00 |
| | | 5.5.2 | General Entry-Concession Books: 10 Tickets 20 Tickets Concession 20 Tickets Family 10 Tickets Family 20 Tickets | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y Y | 62.00 118.50 97.00 - | 56.36 107.73 90.91 172.73 327.27 | 5.64 10.77 9.09 17.27 32.73 | 62.00 118.50 100.00 190.00 360.00 |
| | | 5.5.3 | Schools: Schools (per child per visit) Vacation swimming (1 Child plus 1 spectator) Vacation swimming (5 pass) Vacation swimming (8 pass) Vacation swimming (10 pass) Carnival hire – full day (more than 3 hours) Carnival hire – half day (3 hours or less) Carnival charge is a hire fee or \$3.50 per child, whichever is higher | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y Y Y Y | 3.50 4.50 21.50 - - 1,200.00 800.00 3.10 | 3.18 4.27 20.45 32.73 40.91 1,129.09 752.73 3.18 | 0.32 0.43 2.05 3.27 4.09 112.91 75.27 0.32 | 3.50 4.70 22.50 36.00 45.00 1,242.00 828.00 3.50 |
| | | 5.5.4 | Group fitness: Group fitness – casual entry Group fitness (concession) – casual entry Group fitness – casual entry 30 min class Group fitness (concession) – casual entry 30 min class Group fitness (concession) – casual entry 30 min class Group fitness classes – 10 tickets | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y Y Y | 13.50 12.00 8.50 7.00 136.50 120.00 | 12.73 11.36 8.18 6.82 127.27 113.64 | 1.27 1.14 0.82 0.68 12.73 11.36 | 14.00 12.50 9.00 7.50 140.00 125.00 |
| | | 5.5.5 | Pool Hire Charges: Pool Lifeguard Hire (Per Hour) Pool Hire - Outside opening hours, per hour (up to 300 people) Pool Hire - Outside opening hours, per hour (301-1000 people) Clubroom Hire (per hour) Clubroom Hire (off season) per hour 25m Commercial Lane Hire per hour (pool entry not included) 25m Non Commercial Lane Hire per hour (pool entry not included) | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y Y Y | 55.00 335.00 672.00 26.00 73.50 15.00 | 54.55 314.55 631.82 24.55 69.09 14.09 9.55 | 5.45 31.45 63.18 2.45 6.91 1.41 | 60.00 346.00 695.00 27.00 76.00 15.50 |
| | | | 50m Commercial Lane Hire per hour (pool entry not included) 50m Non Commercial Lane Hire per hour (pool entry not included) COR Swim club 50m lane hire (per hour) | Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y | 16.00 11.00 7.50 | 15.00 10.45 7.09 | 1.50 1.05 | 16.50 11.50 |

| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | ltem Number | | GST Status | GST (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Proposed Fee or Charge (excl. GST) | GST Amount | Total Fee or Charge (inc. GST if Taxable) |
|--|---|----------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| Luw, I olicy) | o. o.i.a.go | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | 5.5.6 | Inflatable Hire: • Hurdle Run - Exclusive Hire • Junior Slide -Exclusive Hire • Hurdle Run - Per Session • Junior Slide - Per Session • Inflatable Toys - Per Session | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y Y | 162.50 81.50 4.50 2.50 | 152.73 76.36 4.27 2.36 4.27 | 15.27 7.64 0.43 0.24 0.43 | 168.00 84.00 4.70 2.60 4.70 |
| | | 5.5.7 | Water Polo: Senior Players Junior Players Spectators | Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y | 7.00 5.50 2.00 | 6.64 5.18 1.82 | 0.66 0.52 0.18 | 7.30 5.70 2.00 |
| | | 5.5.8 | Learn To Swim: Swim School direct debit weekly fee 1 class Swim School direct debit weekly fee (concession) 1 class Swim School direct debit weekly fee 1 class (additional session or | 00S 00S 00S | N N N | 15.50 12.00 14.00 | 16.00 12.50 14.50 | - - - | 16.00 12.50 14.50 |
| | | | child) Direct debit suspension to hold spot (max 6 weeks per year) Swim School 12 lesson term (upfront) Swim School 12 lesson term (additional child) (upfront) Swim School 12 lesson term (concession) (upfront) Oct Swim (Per Series) - Private School Interm (Per Student 10 Lessons) Kidsport vouchers can be used to pay for learn to swim fees and squad training | 008 008 008 008 008 008 | N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N | 5.00 228.00 193.80 175.80 86.50 73.50 | 5.00 235.00 200.00 180.00 89.50 76.00 | - - - - - | 5.00 235.00 200.00 180.00 89.50 76.00 |
| | | 5.5.9 | Swim Squad Training - Swim Squad direct debit weekly fee 1 class - Swim Squad direct debit weekly fee 1 class (concession) - Swim Squad direct debit weekly fee 1 class (additional session or child) | Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y | 15.50 12.00 14.00 | 14.55 11.36 13.18 | 1.45 1.14 1.32 | 16.00 12.50 14.50 |
| | | | Swim Squad 12 lessons paid in full (upfront) Swim Squad 12 lessons paid in full (upfront) - additional child Swim Squad 12 lessons paid in full (upfront) - concession Direct debit suspension to hold spot (max 4 weeks per year) | Taxable Taxable Taxable OOS | Y Y Y N | 228.00 193.80 175.80 5.00 | 213.64 181.82 159.82 5.00 | 21.36 18.18 15.98 | 235.00 200.00 175.80 5.00 |
| | | 5.5.10 | Training: Bronze medallion (per person) Bronze medallion requalification | Taxable Taxable | Y | 205.00 98.00 | 192.73 91.82 | 19.27 9.18 | 212.00 101.00 |
| | | 5.5.11 | Promotion(s): subject to promotion dates - 2 for 1 offer for entries and programs - Group filness classes - free trial classes - Children swim for free day - City swimming fitness program per half season per full season - Annual Open Day free entry | Taxable Taxable OOS | Y Y N | 52.50 94.50 Free entry | 50.00 90.91 Free entry | 5.00 9.09 Free entry | 55.00 100.00 Free entry |
| Local Govt. Act | C1 | 5.5.12 5.6 | Direct debit Memberships fees : Replacement Membership Card Fee | Taxable | Y | 5.00 | 4.55 | 0.45 | 5.00 |
| 1995 S6.16 | 0. | | AQUA JETTY | | | | | | |
| | | 5.6.1 | Aquatics (casual): - Adult recreation swim - Child recreation swim - Infant swim (5 and under with paying adult) - Concession recreation swim - Family recreation swim (4 persons; 2 Adults & 2 Children or 1 Adult | Taxable Taxable OOS Taxable Taxable | Y Y N Y | 7.00 5.50 No Charge 5.50 20.00 | 6.64 5.18 No Charge 5.18 19.09 | 0.66 0.52 No Charge 0.52 1.91 | 7.30 5.70 No Charge 5.70 21.00 |
| | | | & 3 Children) - Spectator - Carers (Person holding a companion card, accompanying the person they are caring for. Two carers for aquatics area and one | Taxable Taxable | Y N | 2.00 No Charge | 1.82 No Charge | 0.18 No Charge | 2.00 No Charge |
| | | | carer for health club/group fitness per companion card) • Spa, sauna & steam full price (includes hydrotherapy entry during • Spa, sauna & steam concession (includes hydrotherapy entry during public times) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 11.00 9.50 | 10.45 9.00 | 1.05 0.90 | 11.50 9.90 |
| | | 5.6.2 | Spa, sauna & steam add on to casual swim (casual swim must Pool Hire: Hydrotherapy commercial rate (pool per hour) | Taxable Taxable | Y | 4.00 105.00 | 3.82 | 0.38 | 4.20 110.00 |
| | | | Hydrotherapy non-commercial rate (pool per hour) COR Swim club 25m lane indoor/outdoor hire (per hour) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 70.00 5.50 | 66.36 5.09 | 6.64 0.51 | 73.00 5.60 |
| | | | COR Swim club 50m lane hire (per hour) 25m lane indoor/outdoor hire commercial (per hour) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 7.50 15.00 | 7.09 14.09 | 0.71 1.41 | 7.80 15.50 |
| | | | 25m lane indoor/outdoor hire non-commercial (per hour) 50m lane hire commercial (per hour) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 10.00 16.00 | 9.55 15.00 | 0.95 1.50 | 10.50 16.50 |
| | | | 50m lane hire non-commercial (per hour) | Taxable | Υ | 11.00 | 10.45 | 1.05 | 11.50 |
| | | | Leisure pool lane hire commercial (per hour) Leisure pool lane hire non-commercial (per hour) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 15.00 10.00 | 14.09 9.55 | 1.41 0.95 | 15.50 10.50 |
| | | | Slide Hire per hour Lifeguard services for non programmed activities per hour | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 55.00 55.00 | 51.82 54.55 | 5.18 5.45 | 57.00 60.00 |
| | | | Water Volleyball exclusive hire per hour - including lifeguard (does | Taxable | Y | 81.50 | 76.36 | 7.64 | 84.00 |
| | | | not include pool hire) Locker hire | Taxable | Y | 2.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | | Shower facilities Swim test | Taxable Taxable | Y | 2.00 10.00 | 1.82 9.09 | 0.18 0.91 | 2.00 10.00 |
| | | 5.6.3 | Promotions (subject to promotion dates) • Friday Fun night entry • Sunday Family Day (2 adults/2 kids) • Winter Weekend Family days - one child free under 15 with paying adult to pools | Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y | 11.00 16.00 7.00 | Delete 15.00 6.64 | Delete 1.50 0.66 | Delete 16.50 7.30 |

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|--|---|----------------|--|--------------------|--------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|---|
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | Item Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Fee or Charge (excl. GST) | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if Taxable) |
| | | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | 5.6.4 | Schools: Vacation swimming (1 Child plus 1 spectator) | Taxable | Y | 4.50 | 4.27 | 0.43 | 4.70 |
| | | | Vacation swimming (5 pass) | Taxable | Υ | 21.50 | 20.00 | 2.00 | 22.00 |
| | | | Vacation swimming (8 pass) Vacation swimming (10 pass) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | - | 32.73 40.91 | 3.27 4.09 | 36.00 45.00 |
| | | | In Term swimming | Taxable | Y | 3.50 | 3.18 | 0.32 | 3.50 |
| | | | Carnival hire – full day (more than 3 hours) Carnival hire – half day (3 hours or less) | Taxable | Y | 1,200.00 800.00 | 1,129.09 | 112.91 | 1,242.00 828.00 |
| | | | Carnival thre – hall day (3 hours of less) Carnival charge is a hire fee or \$3.50 per child, whichever is higher | Taxable | Ť | 800.00 | 752.73 | 75.27 | 626.00 |
| | | | cannot charge to a fine for or \$6.50 per office, which ever to higher | | | | | | |
| | | 5.6.5 | Group Fitness: Group fitness – casual entry | Taxable | Y | 13.50 | 12.73 | 1.27 | 14.00 |
| | | | Group fitness (concession) – casual entry | Taxable | Υ | 12.00 | 11.36 | 1.14 | 12.50 |
| | | | Group fitness – casual entry 30 min class Kids Group fitness – (7-13 yrs) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 8.50 | 8.18 10.91 | 0.82 1.09 | 9.00 12.00 |
| | | | LiveWell classes – casual entry | Taxable | Υ | 8.00 | 7.73 | 0.77 | 8.50 |
| | | | Health club – casual entry Health club (concession) – casual entry | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 18.00 15.50 | 17.27 14.55 | 1.73 1.45 | 19.00 16.00 |
| | | | Pilates – beginners members (per class) | Taxable | Y | 14.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | | Pilates - beginners non-members (per class) Pilates - beginners members (4 week program) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 17.00 56.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete |
| | | | Pilates - beginners non-members (4 week program) | Taxable | Ϋ́ | 68.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | •Small Group training - member single class | Taxable | Y | 10.00 | 9.55 | 0.95 | 10.50 |
| | | | Small Group training - member 8 week bundle Small Group training - non member single visit | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 80.00 16.00 | 75.45 15.00 | 7.55 1.50 | 83.00 16.50 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 5.6.6 | Personal Training: - Personal training 60min | Taxable | Υ | 70.00 | 65.45 | 6.55 | 72.00 |
| | | | Personal training 30min | Taxable | Υ | 43.00 | 40.91 | 4.09 | 45.00 |
| | | | Personal training 60min (non-member) Personal training 30min (non-member) | Taxable | Y Y | 89.00 62.00 | 81.82 59.09 | | 90.00 |
| | | | Personal training 30min (non-member) Personal training 60min (non-member) - Concession | Taxable Taxable | Ϋ́ | 86.00 | 81.82 | 5.91 8.18 | 65.00 90.00 |
| | | | Personal training 30min (non-member) - Concession | Taxable | Υ | 59.00 | 54.55 | 5.45 | 60.00 |
| | | | Personal training 60min x 5 sessions (member) Descend training 30min x 5 sessions (member) | Taxable | Y Y | 339.00 209.50 | 318.18 195.45 | 31.82 19.55 | 350.00 |
| | | | Personal training 30min x 5 sessions (member) Personal training 60min x 10 sessions (member) | Taxable Taxable | Ϋ́ | 633.00 | 590.91 | 59.09 | 215.00 650.00 |
| | | | Personal training 30min x 10 sessions (member) | Taxable | Υ | 392.00 | 363.64 | 36.36 | 400.00 |
| | | | Personal Training - person with a disability - 30mins Personal Training - person with a disability - 60mins | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 37.00 60.00 | 35.45 56.36 | 3.55 5.64 | 39.00 62.00 |
| | | | Personal Training - person with a disability - confins Personal Training 30min buddy pack x1 session | Taxable | Y | 57.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | | Personal Training 30min buddy pack x5 sessions | Taxable | Y | 273.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | | Personal Training 30min buddy pack x10 sessions Personal Training 60min buddy pack x1 session | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 556.50 90.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | Personal Training 60min buddy pack x5 sessions | Taxable | Y | 441.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | | Personal Training 60min buddy pack x10 sessions Health assessment - 1 hour | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 871.50 68.00 | Delete 63.64 | Delete 6.36 | Delete 70.00 |
| | | | Strength for Life Health assessment - 1 hour | Taxable | Υ | - | 59.09 | 5.91 | 65.00 |
| | | | Teenfit - 10 week term Teenfit additional child - 10 week term | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 238.00 215.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | AJ Connect - 10 week term | Taxable | Υ | 121.00 | 113.64 | | |
| | | | Health club challenge Health club reason shallenge | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 52.50 84.00 | 50.00 | 5.00 | 55.00 |
| | | | Health club mega challenge Health club challenge - inclusive of 8 x 30 min PT sessions (1 per | Taxable | Ϋ́ | 209.48 | 79.55 300.00 | 7.95 30.00 | 87.50 330.00 |
| | | | week) Health club challenge - inclusive of 16 x 30 min PT sessions (2 per | Taxable | Y | 392.00 | 590.91 | 59.09 | 650.00 |
| | | | week) | | Y | 392.00 | 490.91 | 49.09 | |
| | | | Health club challenge - inclusive of 8 x 60 min PT sessions (1 per week) | Taxable | | - | | | |
| | | | Health club challenge - inclusive of 16 x 60 min PT sessions (2 per week) | Taxable | Y | | 950.00 | | 1,045.00 |
| I | | | Body scan only fee (per scan) Physiotherapist/Exercise Physiologist entry fee | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 42.00 2.00 | 40.00 1.82 | 4.00 0.18 | 44.00 2.00 |
| | | | TRYathlon (non-member) | Taxable | Υ | 6.00 | 6.36 | 0.64 | 7.00 |
| | | 5.6.7 | Direct debit Memberships fees : | | | | | | |
| | | | Gold membership* (per week) Silver membership* (per week) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 22.50 20.50 | 20.91 19.09 | 2.09 1.91 | 23.00 21.00 |
| | | | Gold membership concession* (per week) | Taxable | Y | 19.50 | 18.18 | 1.82 | 20.00 |
| | | | Silver membership concession* (per week) Livewell membership (per week) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 18.00 14.00 | 16.82 13.18 | 1.68 1.32 | 18.50 14.50 |
| | | | Teen 13-15 yr old membership (per week) Membership includes: | Taxable | Ý | 15.00 | 14.09 | | 15.50 |
| | | | Off Peak gym access, Limited access to group fitness classes, pool access. • Tween 11-12 yr old membership (per week) Membership includes: | Taxable | Y | 12.50 | 11.82 | 1.18 | 13.00 |
| | | | Limited access to group fitness classes, depending on the class parent or guardian required to attend, pool access. | | | | | | |
| | | | All memberships direct debit joining fee Aquatics Membership (per week) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 10.00 13.50 | 9.09 12.73 | | 10.00 14.00 |
| | | | Aquatics Membership (per week) Aquatics Membership concession (per week) | Taxable | Y | 12.00 | 11.36 | | 12.50 |
| | | | Aquatics Membership Junior (6-15yrs) (per week) Membership suspension fee (applies for suspensions greater than | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 5.00 | 10.91 4.55 | 1.09 0.45 | 12.00 5.00 |
| | | | 12 weeks in financial year, minimum 2 week suspension time) | Taxable | ' | 5.00 | 4.55 | 0.45 | 5.00 |
| | | | Replacement Membership Card Fee Gold, Silver and Livewell memberships also include access to group fitness classes at the Warnbro Community Recreation Centre. | Taxable | Y | 5.00 | 4.55 | 0.45 | 5.00 |
| | | | # Gold, Livewell, Teen and Aquatic members have access to aquatic facilities at both Aqua Jetty and Rockingham Aquatic Centre | | | | | | |
| | | 5.6.8 | Swim School: Swim School weekly fee | oos | N | 15.50 | 16.00 | | 16.00 |
| | | | Swim School weekly fee (additional child) | oos | N | 14.00 | 14.50 | | 14.50 |
| | | | Swim School weekly fee (concession) Swim School 12 week term | oos oos | N N | 12.00 228.00 | 12.40 228.00 | | 12.40 228.00 |
| | | | Swim School 12 week term (additional child) | oos | N | 193.80 | 193.80 | | 193.80 |
| | | | Swim School 12 week term (concession) Swim School suspension fee to hold spot (max 6 weeks per year) | oos oos | N N | 175.80 5.00 | 175.80 5.00 | | 175.80 5.00 |
| | | | One-on-one inclusion swim lesson hydro pool | oos | N N | 34.50 | | | 34.50 |

| Reference (Act, | Authority to | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total Fee or Charge |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------|--------|--------------------------|---|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Impose Fee or Charge | Item Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Fee or Charge (excl. GST) 1/07/2025 | Amount | (inc. GST if Taxable) 1/07/2025 |
| | | | Inclusion swim lesson small group (2-3 students) | OOS | N | \$ 19.50 | \$ 19.50 | \$ | \$ 19.50 |
| | | | Schools inclusion swim lesson per child Aqua Play Swim School Program | OOS Taxable | N Y | 9.50 7.00 | 9.50 6.36 | 0.64 | 9.50 7.00 |
| | | 5.6.9 | Stadium: Netball/Soccer game fees | Taxable | Υ | 66.00 | 60.00 | 6.00 | 66.00 |
| | | | Netball/Soccer registration fee Sports hall hire per hour – commercial | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 66.00 63.00 | 60.00 50.91 | 6.00 5.09 | 66.00 56.00 |
| | | | Sports hall hire per hour – non-commercial | Taxable | Υ | 47.50 | 43.64 | 4.36 | 48.00 |
| | | | Outdoor courts (one basketball court) hour Outdoor courts (two basketball courts) hour | Taxable Taxable | Y | 6.50 10.50 | 5.91 9.55 | 0.59 0.95 | 6.50 10.50 |
| | | 5.6.10 | Room hire: - Exercise physiology room (daily) | Taxable | Y | 37.00 | 36.36 | 3.64 | 40.00 |
| | | | Exercise physiology room (half daily) | Taxable | Υ | 22.00 | 22.73 | 2.27 | 25.00 |
| | | | Crèche hire per hour Crèche overflow hire per hour | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 22.00 22.00 | 20.00 20.00 | 2.00 2.00 | 22.00 22.00 |
| | | | RPM room hire per hour | Taxable | Y Y | 63.00 | 59.09 | 5.91 | 65.00 |
| | | | Group Exercise room hire per hour RPM room hire per hour with instructor | Taxable Taxable | Ϋ́ | 63.00 130.00 | 59.09 118.18 | 5.91 11.82 | 65.00 130.00 |
| | | | Group Exercise room hire per hour with instructor | Taxable | Υ | 130.00 | 118.18 | 11.82 | 130.00 |
| | | 5.6.11 | Crèche: Crèche/ Junior Jetty's – member two hour session | Taxable | Y | 5.00 | 4.73 | 0.47 | 5.20 |
| | | | Crèche/ Junior Jetty's – non-member two hour session Crèche weekly add on Direct Debit per child - Members | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 6.50 6.00 | 6.09 5.64 | 0.61 0.56 | 6.70 6.20 |
| | | | Crèche weekly add on Direct Debit per child - Swim School membership holders | Taxable | Υ | 6.00 | 5.64 | 0.56 | 6.20 |
| | | | Crèche weekly add on Direct Debit per child - additional child | Taxable | Υ | 5.00 | 4.73 | 0.47 | 5.20 |
| | | | Maximum 12 hours per week. New members one free crèche pass included with membership pack | | | | | | |
| | | 5.6.12 | Paid in Full (upfront) memberships Three months: | | | | | | |
| | | 5.0.12 | Gold regular | Taxable | Y | 405.00 | 368.18 | 36.82 | 405.00 |
| | | | Gold concession Silver regular | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 360.00 370.00 | 327.27 336.36 | 32.73 33.64 | 360.00 370.00 |
| | | | Silver concession | Taxable | Y | 320.00 | 290.91 | 29.09 | 320.00 |
| | | | LiveWell Teen | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 255.00 275.00 | 231.82 250.00 | 23.18 25.00 | 255.00 275.00 |
| | | | Aqua regular Aqua concession | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 235.00 205.00 | 213.64 186.36 | 21.36 18.64 | 235.00 205.00 |
| | | 5.6.13 | Three months Renewal: - Gold regular | Taxable | Y | 355.00 | 322.73 | 32.27 | 355.00 |
| | | | Gold concession | Taxable | Υ | 310.00 | 281.82 | 28.18 | 310.00 |
| | | | Silver regular Silver concession | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 320.00 270.00 | 290.91 245.45 | 29.09 24.55 | 320.00 270.00 |
| | | | • LiveWell | Taxable | Y Y | 200.00 | 181.82 | 18.18 | 200.00 |
| | | | Teen Aquatics regular | Taxable Taxable | Y | 225.00 185.00 | 204.55 168.18 | 20.45 16.82 | 225.00 185.00 |
| | | | Aquatics concession | Taxable | Y | 155.00 | 140.91 | 14.09 | 155.00 |
| | | 5.6.14 | Paid in full insurance memberships (3 months) - Gold membership (includes 3 visits by exercise physiologist) | Taxable | Υ | 405.00 | 368.18 | 36.82 | 405.00 |
| | | | Silver membership(includes 3 visits by exercise physiologist) Aquatic membership(includes 3 visits by exercise physiologist) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 370.00 230.00 | 336.36 209.09 | 33.64 20.91 | 370.00 230.00 |
| | | 5.6.15 | Paid in full memberships other charges Paid in full membership start up fee | Taxable | Y | 50.00 | 45.45 | 4.55 | 50.00 |
| | | 5.6.16 | Paid in full membership promotions | | | | | | |
| | | | Re-join paid in full membership within 4 weeks of expiry and pay 3 month membership renewal rates FIFO workers memberships can be adjusted based on working rosters, Fifo Membership options include Gold, Silver and Aquatic only | | | | | | |
| | | 5.6.17 | Direct Debit Membership Promotions (subject to promotion dates) No Start up fee (no joining or admin fee) | | | | | | |
| | | | Join with a friend or refer a friend to join and receive two weeks for free free free Join now and don't start paying till 1st of following month. Join now and receive 2 x personal training sessions Join on silver membership and get gold membership for first two | | | | | | |
| | | 5.6.18 | months Year round promotion - Family Membership (3 or more family members including swim school students including at least one adult) discount of 10% on applicable memberships when paid by one account holder - Corporate membership - Discount of 10% on applicable memberships when 10 or more people join from the same organisation Concession rates apply for teachers, nurses, police and defence force personnel | | | | | | |
| | | | Reclink Australia membership at concession rates, allowing restricted access Monday - Friday between 12.00pm and 3.00pm. Two 90 minutes sessions with one person allowed per session per membership held. 10% off merchandise for Members and Swim School students + 10% to 30% off memberships to account for less facilities for members when Aqua Jetty closes for refurbishment. | | | | | | |

| l | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|---|--------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local | Authority to Impose Fee | Item | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or | Fee or Charge | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if |
| Law, Policy) | or Charge | Number | | | | Charge | (excl. GST) | | Taxable) |
| | | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | | Bring a friend for a gold coin donation | | | | | | |
| | | 5.6.19 | Seasonal promotions | | | | | | |
| | | | Family offer – One week free, Join as a family (3 or more direct debits includes membership and swim school students must include | | | | | | |
| | | | one adult). Each family member receives 1 week free membership | | | | | | |
| | | | Join and receive a free starter pack Loyalty card – experience Aqua Jetty, complete an Aqua Jetty | | | | | | |
| | | | activity loyalty card within 30 days, get a stamp for every new activity | | | | | | |
| | | | you try to go into a prize draw Tag a long Saturdays bring a friend for free this month | | | | | | |
| | | | Half price membership fees until the end of the month Winter - Weekend offer - Kids swim free – children up to the age of | | | | | | |
| | | | 10 swim free, must be with an adult. | | | | | | |
| | | 5.6.20 | Member referral/trial programs (subject to promotion dates) | | | | | | |
| | | | Free class pass 3 day trial (year round) – with conditions, must live in area, must | | | | | | |
| | | | have not been a member in past 24 months or have had a previous trial in past 12 months | | | | | | |
| | | | Refer a friend and get 2 weeks free membership | | | | | | |
| | | 5.6.21 | Swim School promotions (subject to promotion dates) | | | | | | |
| | | | 5 lessons for \$25 when joining on Direct Debit No start up fee. | | | | | | |
| | | | Refer a friend and receive 2 weeks free Swim school students swim free of charge outside of lesson days | | | | | | |
| | | | (does not include in term swimming) | | | | | | |
| | | | Kidsport Voucher accepted at \$150 value each. 2 allowed per person. | | | | | | |
| Local Govt. Act | C1 | 5.7 | MIKE BARNETT SPORTS COMPLEX | | | | | | |
| 1995 S6.16 | | | Regular bookings - 10 or more bookings per financial year | | | | | | |
| | | | Commercial Hire | | | | | | |
| | | | Any department, agency or instrumentality of the State or the Commonwealth of any statutory body | | | | | | |
| | | | b) Any company or body corporate other than an association incorporated under the Associations Incorporations Act 1987; or | | | | | | |
| | | | c) Any individual intending to use the hired facility for profit or gain | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-Commercial Any person or body other than a commercial hirer. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 5.7.1 | Indoor Court hire (per hour per court) Non-commercial regular * | Taxable | Υ | 46.00 | 42.73 | 4.27 | 47.00 |
| | | | Non-commercial casual Commercial regular * | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 49.00 49.00 | 45.45 45.45 | | 50.00 50.00 |
| | | | Commercial casual RBRA/RDNA court hire (all usage types) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 53.00 46.00 | 50.00 42.73 | 5.00 4.27 | 55.00 47.00 |
| | | | Outdoor courts - Association use competitions/training - without lights | Taxable | Y | 5.50 | Deleted | Deleted | Delete |
| | | | Outdoor courts - Association Use competitions/training - with lights | Taxable | Y | 8.00 | Deleted | Deleted | Delete |
| | | | Outdoor courts - general use - without lights Outdoor courts - general use - with lights | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 10.50 13.00 | Deleted Deleted | Deleted Deleted | Delete Delete |
| | | | Outdoor courts - school use - Monday to Friday between 9am and 3pm | Taxable | Υ | No Charge | Deleted | Deleted | Delete |
| | | 5.7.2 | Indoor Court hire (per hour per 1/2 court) | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-commercial regular * Non-commercial casual | Taxable Taxable | Y | 26.00 30.00 | 24.55 28.18 | 2.45 2.82 | 27.00 31.00 |
| | | | Commercial regular * Commercial casual | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 30.00 33.00 | 28.18 30.91 | 2.82 3.09 | 31.00 34.00 |
| | | 5.7.3 | Outdoor Court hire (per hour per court) | | | 33.30 | 33.31 | 0.30 | 04.03 |
| | | 3.1.0 | Non-commercial regular * Non-commercial casual | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 10.50 13.00 | 10.00 12.73 | 1.00 1.27 | 11.00 14.00 |
| | | | Non-commercial casual School use - Monday to Friday between 9am and 3pm | Taxable | Ϋ́Υ | 13.00 | No Charge | No Charge | No Charge |
| | | 5.7.4 | Outdoor Court hire (per hour per 1/2 court) | Tours | v | | | | |
| | | | Non-commercial regular* Non-commercial casual | Taxable Taxable | Y | - | 6.36 7.27 | 0.64 0.73 | 7.00 8.00 |
| | | 5.7.5 | Team sports (per team) | | | | | | |
| | | | Team sports – game fee Team sports – registration fee | Taxable Taxable | Y | 65.00 65.00 | 60.91 60.91 | 6.09 6.09 | 67.00 67.00 |
| | | | Team sports – forfeit fee | Taxable | Y | 130.00 | 122.73 | 12.27 | 135.00 |
| | | 5.7.6 | Casual Use (per person) - Casual court hire (per person per day) | Taxable | Υ | 5.00 | 4.73 | 0.47 | 5.20 |
| | | | Casual charge – school or carnival bookings (per person) Two week school holiday pass | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 5.00 20.00 | 4.73 19.09 | 0.47 1.91 | 5.20 21.00 |
| | | | Summer school holiday pass (December/January school holidays) | Taxable | Υ | 50.00 | 47.27 | 4.73 | 52.00 |
| | | | Annual pass Carers (Companion Card) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 110.00 No Charge | 109.09 No Charge | 10.91 No Charge | 120.00 No Charge |
| | | 5.7.7 | Leisure Facilities Programs/Events Fees | | | | | | |
| | | | • Level 1 • Level 2 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 6.00 7.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | Level 3 Level 4 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 8.00 9.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | • Level 5 | Taxable | Υ | 10.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | | • Level 6 • Level 7 | Taxable Taxable | Y | 11.00 12.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | - Level 8 | Taxable | Υ | 13.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|---|--------------------|--------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Reference (Act, | Authority to | Item | | | | Current Fee or | Fee or Charge | | Fee or Charge |
| Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Impose Fee or Charge | Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Charge | (excl. GST) | Amount | (inc. GST if Taxable) |
| | | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | | Level 9 Level 10 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 14.00 15.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | Level 11 Level 12 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 16.00 17.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | Level 13 Level 14 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 18.00 19.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | • Level 15 | Taxable | Υ | 20.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | | Level 16 Level 17 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 21.00 22.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | Level 18 Level 19 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 23.00 24.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | Level 20 | Taxable | Y | 25.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | 5.7.8 | COR Programs/Events Fees | | ., | | 4.70 | 0.47 | |
| | | | Level 1 Level 2 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | _ | 4.73 10.91 | 0.47 1.09 | 5.20 12.00 |
| | | | Level 3 - 10 Multipass 10% discount | Taxable | Y | - | 19.09 | 1.91 | 21.00 |
| | | | 20 Multipass 20% discount | | | | | | |
| | | 5.7.9 | Facility hire (per hour) Multi-purpose room – Non-commercial (regular) per hour | Taxable | Y | 25.00 | 23.64 | 2.36 | 26.00 |
| | | | Multi-purpose room – Non-commercial (casual) per hour | Taxable | Y | 28.00 | 26.36 | 2.64 | 29.00 |
| | | | Multi-purpose room – Commercial (regular) per hour Multi-purpose room – Commercial (casual) per hour | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 28.00 34.00 | 26.36 31.82 | 2.64 3.18 | 29.00 35.00 |
| | | | Room Hire - day rate (non-commercial) 6 hrs + Additional staff costs per hour | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 112.50 40.00 | 104.55 38.18 | 10.45 3.82 | 115.00 42.00 |
| | | | Additional staff costs per hour - public holiday rate | Taxable | Υ | 100.00 | 95.45 | 9.55 | 105.00 |
| | | 5.7.10 | Promotion(s): subject to promotion dates Rockingham based schools specialist sports program (during school | Taxable | Υ | 3,000.00 | 3,181.82 | 318.18 | 3,500.00 |
| | | | hours). Annual fee per calendar year. | | | | | | |
| | | 5.7.11 | Bonds Bond Type (One Off Payment):- | | | | | | |
| | | | Meeting & Multi Purpose Room Hire Event (Court) Hire | oos oos | N N | 250.00 1,000.00 | 250.00 Delete | - Delete | 250.00 Delete |
| | | 5.7.12 | Other | | | | | | |
| | | | Cage storage (implementation year) Cage storage - m2/month (after implementation year) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | _ | 90.91 5.45 | 9.09 0.55 | 100.00 6.00 |
| Local Govt. Act | C1 | 5.8 | | Tuxubic | | | 0.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 1995 S6.16 | O1 | | WARNBRO COMMUNITY RECREATION CENTRE Main Hall | | | | | | |
| | | 5.8.1 | Non-Commercial (Regular) | Taxable | Υ | 36.00 | 32.73 | 3.27 | 36.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Casual) Commercial (Regular) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 43.00 51.00 | 39.09 46.36 | 3.91 4.64 | 43.00 51.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Casual) | Taxable | Υ | 61.00 | 55.45 | 5.55 | 61.00 |
| | | 5.8.2 | Multipurpose Room Non-Commercial (Regular) | Taxable | Y | 19.00 | 17.27 | 1.73 | 19.00 |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Casual) | Taxable | Y Y | 23.00 26.00 | 20.91 23.64 | 2.09 2.36 | 23.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Regular) Commercial (Casual) | Taxable Taxable | Y | 31.00 | 28.18 | | 26.00 31.00 |
| | | 5.8.3 | Playgroup Room | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-Commercial (Regular) Non-Commercial (Casual) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 17.00 21.00 | 15.45 19.09 | 1.55 1.91 | 17.00 21.00 |
| | | | Commercial (Regular) Commercial (Casual) | Taxable Taxable | Y | 20.00 24.00 | 18.18 21.82 | 1.82 2.18 | 20.00 24.00 |
| | | 5.8.4 | Group Fitness | | | | | | |
| | | 0.0.4 | Group fitness - casual entry | Taxable | Y | 13.50 | 12.73 | 1.27 | 14.00 |
| | | | Group Fitness concession - casual entry 1 hour class Group fitness - casual entry 30 min class | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 12.00 8.50 | 11.36 8.18 | 0.82 | 12.50 9.00 |
| | | | Group Fitness concession - casual entry 30 min class Group fitness 10 visit pack | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 7.00 136.50 | 6.82 128.64 | | 7.50 141.50 |
| | | 5.8.5 | Direct Debit membership | | | | | | |
| | | | Monthly direct debit membership* Monthly direct debit membership - concession* | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 51.50 41.50 | 47.27 38.18 | 4.73 3.82 | 52.00 42.00 |
| | | | * Current members only | Taxable | | 41.30 | 30.10 | 3.02 | 42.00 |
| | | 5.8.6 | Paid in full membership | | | | | | |
| | | | 12 Month* 12 Month concession* | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 555.00 471.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | * Current members only | | | | | | |
| | | 5.8.7 | Pilates (per term) Pilates beginners (members) | Taxable | Y | 100.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | | Pilates intermediate (members) | Taxable | Υ | 100.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | | Pilates beginners (non-members) Pilates intermediate (non-members) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 175.00 165.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | 5.8.8 | Bonds: | | | | | | |
| | | | Bond Type (One Off Payment):- Meeting & Multi Purpose Room Hire | oos | N | 250.00 | 250.00 | _ | 250.00 |
| | | | Function Hire Regular Hirers | oos oos | N N | 1,000.00 250.00 | 1,000.00 250.00 | - | 1,000.00 250.00 |
| | | | • Key Bonds | oos | N | 50.00 | 50.00 | - | 50.00 |
| Local Govt. Act | C1 | 5.9 | BALDIVIS INDOOR SPORTS COMPLEX | | | | | | |
| 1995 S6.16 | | | Regular bookings - 10 or more bookings per financial year | | | | | | |
| | | | Commercial Hire | | | | | | |
| | | | a) Any department, agency or instrumentality of the State or the Commonwealth of any statutory body | | | | | | |
| | | | b) Any company or body corporate other than an association | | | | | | |
| J | | | incorporated under the Associations Incorporations Act 1987; or | | | | | | |

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--|--------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Reference (Act, | Authority to | Item | | | | Current Fee or | Fee or Charge | | Fee or Charge |
| Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Impose Fee or Charge | Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Charge | (excl. GST) | Amount | (inc. GST if Taxable) |
| | | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | | c) Any individual intending to use the hired facility for profit or gain | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-Commercial Any person or body other than a commercial hirer. | | | | | | |
| | | 5.9.1 | Indoor Court hire (per hour per court) | | | | | | |
| | | | Non-commercial regular * Non-commercial casual | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 46.00 49.00 | 42.73 45.45 | 4.27 4.55 | 47.00 50.00 |
| | | | Commercial regular * Commercial casual | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 49.00 53.00 | 45.45 50.00 | 4.55 5.00 | 50.00 55.00 |
| | | | RBRA/RDNA court hire (all usage types) | Taxable | Υ | 46.00 | 42.73 | 4.27 | 47.00 |
| | | 5.9.2 | Indoor Court hire (per hour per 1/2 court) Non-commercial regular * | Taxable | Y | 26.00 | 24.55 | 2.45 | 27.00 |
| | | | Non-commercial casual Commercial regular * | Taxable Taxable | Y | 32.00 32.00 | 28.18 28.18 | 2.82 2.82 | 31.00 31.00 |
| | | | Commercial casual | Taxable | Ϋ́ | 33.00 | 30.91 | 3.09 | 34.00 |
| | | 5.9.3 | Outdoor Court hire (per hour per court) Non-commercial regular * | Taxable | Y | | 10.00 | 1.00 | 11.00 |
| | | | Non-commercial casual | Taxable | Y Y | - | 12.73 | 1.27 | 14.00 |
| | | 504 | School use - Monday to Friday between 9am and 3pm | Taxable | T | - | No Charge | No Charge | No Charge |
| | | 5.9.4 | Outdoor Court hire (per hour per 1/2 court) Non-commercial regular * | Taxable | Y | - | 6.36 | 0.64 | 7.00 |
| | | 505 | Non-commercial casual | Taxable | Υ | - | 7.27 | 0.73 | 8.00 |
| | | 5.9.5 | Team sports (per team) Team sports – game fee | Taxable | Y | 65.00 | 60.91 | 6.09 | 67.00 |
| | | | Team sports – registration fee Team sports – forfeit fee | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 65.00 130.00 | 60.91 122.73 | 6.09 12.27 | 67.00 135.00 |
| | | 5.9.6 | Casual Use (per person) | _ | | | | | |
| | | | Casual court hire (per person per day) Casual charge – school or carnival bookings (per person) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 5.00 5.00 | 4.73 4.73 | 0.47 0.47 | 5.20 5.20 |
| | | | Two week school holiday pass Summer school holiday pass (December/January school holidays) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 20.00 50.00 | 19.09 47.27 | 1.91 4.73 | 21.00 52.00 |
| | | | Annual pass | Taxable | Υ | 110.00 | 109.09 | 10.91 | 120.00 |
| | | | Carers (Companion Card) | Taxable | Y | No Charge | No Charge | No Charge | No Charge |
| | | 5.9.7 | Leisure Facilities Programs/Events Fees - Level 1 | Taxable | Υ | 6.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | | Level 2 Level 3 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 7.00 8.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | Level 4 Level 5 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 9.00 10.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | • Level 6 | Taxable | Υ | 11.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | | Level 7 Level 8 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 12.00 13.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | Level 9 Level 10 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 14.00 15.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | Level 11 Level 12 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 16.00 17.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | • Level 13 • Level 14 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 18.00 19.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | • Level 15 | Taxable | Υ | 20.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | | Level 16 Level 17 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 21.00 22.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | Level 18 Level 19 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 23.00 24.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | Level 20 | Taxable | Υ | 25.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | 5.9.8 | COR Programs/Events Fees Level 1 | Taxable | Υ | - | 4.73 | 0.47 | 5.20 |
| | | | Level 2 Level 3 | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | - | 10.91 19.09 | 1.09 1.91 | 12.00 21.00 |
| | | | 10 Multipass 10% discount 20 Multipass 20% discount | | | | | | |
| | | 5.9.9 | Facility hire (per hour) | | | | | | |
| | | | Multi-purpose room A, B , C or Pavilion – Non-commercial (regular) | Taxable | Υ | 25.00 | 23.64 | 2.36 | 26.00 |
| | | | Multi-purpose room A, B, C or Pavilion – Non-commercial (casual) | Taxable | Υ | 28.00 | 26.36 | 2.64 | 29.00 |
| | | | Multi-purpose room A, B, C or Pavilion – Commercial (regular) Multi-purpose room A, B, C or Pavilion – Commercial (casual) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 28.00 35.00 | 26.36 32.73 | 2.64 3.27 | 29.00 36.00 |
| | | | Multi-purpose room combined A and B – Non-commercial (regular) | Taxable | Y Y | 32.00 | 30.91 | 3.09 | 34.00 |
| | | | Multi-purpose room combined A and B – Non-commercial (casual) Multi-purpose room combined A and B – Commercial (regular) | Taxable Taxable | Y | 35.00 35.00 | 33.64 33.64 | 3.36 3.36 | 37.00 37.00 |
| | | | Multi-purpose room combined A and B – Commercial (casual) Additional staff costs per hour - normal rate | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 43.00 40.00 | 40.91 38.18 | 4.09 3.82 | 45.00 42.00 |
| | | | Additional staff costs per hour - public holiday rate | Taxable | Y | 100.00 | 95.45 | 9.55 | 105.00 |
| | | 5.9.10 | Promotion(s): subject to promotion dates Rockingham based schools specialist sports program (during school | Taxable | Υ | 3,000.00 | 3,181.82 | 318.18 | 3,500.00 |
| | | | hours). Annual fee per calendar year. | | | | | | |
| | | 5.9.11 | Bonds Bond Type (One Off Payment):- | | | | | | |
| | | | Meeting & Multi Purpose Room Hire Meeting & Multi Purpose Room Hire - inc alcohol | oos oos | N N | 250.00 | 250.00 500.00 | - | 250.00 500.00 |
| | | | Event (Court) hire | oos | N | 1,000.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | 5.9.12 | Other Cage storage (implementation year) | Taxable | Υ | | 90.91 | 9.09 | 100.00 |
| | | | Cage storage - m2/month (after implementation year) | Taxable | Υ | - | 5.45 | 0.55 | 6.00 |
| | | | Stallholder (per event) - commercial Stallholder (per event) - community | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | - | 18.18 9.09 | 1.82 0.91 | 20.00 10.00 |
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | · | | 5.00 | 0.01 | .5.30 |

| Reference (Act, | Authority to | Item | | GST | GST | Current Fee or | Proposed Fee or Charge | GST | Total Fee or Charge |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--|---|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Impose Fee or Charge | Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Charge \$ | (excl. GST) 1/07/2025 \$ | Amount \$ | (inc. GST if Taxable) 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | | Equipment hire - racquet/ball Equipment hire - other (per 4 hrs) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | - | 3.64 18.18 | 0.36 1.82 | 4.00 20.00 |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 | C1 | 5.10 | AQUA JETTY SERVICES AND FEES APPLICABLE TO OTHER COR FACILITIES | | | | | | |
| | | 5.10.1 | Crèche: Crèche/ Junior Jetty's – member two hour session Crèche/ Junior Jetty's – non-member two hour session Crèche weekly add on Direct Debit per child - Members Crèche weekly add on Direct Debit per child - Swim School membership holders Crèche weekly add on Direct Debit per child - additional child Maximum 12 hours per week. New members one free crèche pass included with membership pack Terms and Conditions apply | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y Y | 5.00 6.50 6.00 6.00 5.00 | 4.73 6.09 5.64 5.64 4.73 | 0.47 0.61 0.56 0.56 | 5.20 6.70 6.20 6.20 5.20 |
| | | 5.10.2 | Group Fitness: Group fitness – casual entry Group fitness (concession) – casual entry Group fitness – casual entry 30 min class Group fitness (concession) – casual entry 30 min class Group fitness – casual entry 30 min double class Group fitness – casual entry 30 min double class Group fitness – casual entry 30 min double class | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y Y Y | 13.50 12.00 8.50 7.00 6.50 130.00 | 12.73 11.36 8.18 6.82 6.36 122.73 | 1.27 1.14 0.82 0.68 0.64 12.27 | 14.00 12.50 9.00 7.50 7.00 |
| | | 5.10.3 | Health Club: Health club – casual entry Health club (concession) – casual entry | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 17.50 15.00 | 17.27 14.55 | 1.73 1.45 | 19.00 16.00 |
| | | 5.10.4 | Personal Training: - Personal training 60min (member) - Personal training 30min (member) - Personal training 60min x 5 sessions (member) - Personal training 30min x 5 sessions (member) - Personal training 60min x 10 sessions (member) - Personal training 30min x 10 sessions (member) | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y Y Y | 67.00 41.50 323.00 199.50 603.00 373.50 | 65.45 40.91 318.18 195.45 590.91 363.64 | 6.55 4.09 31.82 19.55 59.09 36.36 | 72.00 45.00 350.00 215.00 650.00 400.00 |
| | | 5.10.5 | Miscellaneous: Shower facilities Spectator Carers (Person holding a companion card, accompanying the person they are caring for. Two carers for aquatics area and one carer for health club/group fitness per companion card) | Taxable Taxable OOS | Y Y N | 2.00 2.00 No Charge | 1.82 1.82 No Charge | 0.18 0.18 No Charge | 2.00 2.00 No Charg |
| | | 5.10.6 | Direct Debit membership (WCRC Legacy Members Only) Monthly direct debit membership* Monthly direct debit membership - concession* Current members only | Taxable Taxable | Y | 51.50 41.50 | 47.27 38.18 | 4.73 3.82 | 52.00 42.00 |
| | | 5.10.7 | Paid in full membership (WCRC Legacy Members Only) 12 Month concession* 12 Month concession* Current members only | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 555.00 471.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delet Delet |
| | | 5.10.8 | Kiosk Merchandise / Café sales | Taxable | Y/N | - | Cost + 50% | | Cost + 50% |
| | | 5.10.9 | Redevelopment Membership - Weekly Direct Debit* - 3 Month Paid in Full* (pro rata) - Includes access to group fitness at WCRC, Health Club at WCRC, pool access at Rockingham Aquatic Centre, Group Fitness classes at Rockingham Aquatic Centre - Only applicable during Aqua Jetty Stage 2 redevelopment | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 13.00 200.00 | 12.27 181.82 | 1.23 18.18 | 13.50 200.00 |
| | | | Membership suspension fee (applies for suspensions greater than 12 weeks in financial year, minimum 2 week suspension time) | Taxable | Υ | 5.00 | 4.55 | 0.45 | 5.00 |
| | | | Redevelopment membership suspension (applies to members suspending payments and access during the redevelopment of Aqua Jetty. New membership fees will apply upon reopening of Aqua Jetty) | Taxable | Y | No Charge | No Charge | No Charge | No Charge |
| | | | Replacement Membership Card Fee *Gold, Silver and Livewell memberships also include access to group fitness classes at the Warnbro Community Recreation Centre. | Taxable | Υ | 5.00 | 4.55 | 0.45 | 5.00 |

ASSET SERVICES

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|--|---|----------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------|--|---|--------------------------|--|
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | Item Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Fee or Charge (excl. GST) 1/07/2025 | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if Taxable) 1/07/2025 |
| | | | | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| | | | ASSET SERVICES | | | | | | |
| | | 6 | ENGINEERING SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Local Govt. Act | C1 | 6.1 | PRIVATE WORKS | Taxable | Y | Quote plus \$300 | Quote plus \$300 | | Quote plus \$300 |
| 1995 S6.16 | | | | | | Administration Fee | Administration Fee | | Administration Fee |
| | | | BUILDING AND DEVELOPMENT - ASSET PROTECTION | | | | | | |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 | C1 | 6.2 | Kerb Inspection Fee to be applied to building and demolition work as below, except for properties zoned rural, special rural or special residential | | | | | | |
| | | | Inspection Fee Building Permit applications for private swimming pools/spas | 00S 00S | N N | 325.00 | Delete 130.00 | Delete - | Delete 130.00 |
| | | | greater than \$20,000 in value Demolition Permits applications for demolition works greater than | oos | N | - | 130.00 | - | 130.00 |
| | | | \$20,000 but not more than \$100,000 in value - Building and Demolition Permits for works greater than \$100,000 in value | oos | N | - | 325.00 | - | 325.00 |
| ocal Government [ULP] 1996 Reg 17(5)(a)&(b) Local Government [ULP] 1996 Reg 17(5)(a)&(b) Local Government Act 1995 Sch.9.1 Cl.8 | | | Asset Protection Bond - To cover the cost of repairing damages to the public thoroughfare or public place (including Street Trees), on the basis that the local government may retain from that sum any amount required for the cost of repairs by the local government if the damage is not made good by the applicant and refund any remainder. | Taxable | Y | Quote plus \$300 Administration Fee | Quote plus \$300 Administration Fee | | Quote plus \$300 Administratior Fee |
| Cemeteries Act | C2 | 6.3 | EAST ROCKINGHAM PIONEER CEMETERY | | | | | | |
| 1986 S53 | | 6.3.1 | Funeral Director's License: | 000 | | 4.000 | 4 000 5 | | 4 *** * |
| | | 6.3.2 | Funeral Director's License-Annual Fee Funeral Director's License-Single Funeral Permit Burial Fees: | 00S 00S | N N | 1,260.00 730.00 | 1,636.00 748.00 | - | 1,636.00 748.00 |
| | | 0.0.2 | Only available in accordance with Cemeteries (East Rockingham Pioneer Cemetery Closure) Order 2009 (Government Gazette WA, | | | | | | |
| | | | CC401, 1 May 2009). Interment:- | | | | | | |
| | | | Adult Burial Child Burial (Under 13 Years of Age) Digging Fee > 1.8 Metres surcharge | Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y | 1,645.00 746.00 410.00 | 1,543.64 686.36 380.91 | 154.36 68.64 38.09 | 1,698.00 755.00 419.00 |
| | | 6.3.3 | Funeral Services & Penalties: | TUXUDIC | , | 410.00 | 300.31 | 00.00 | 410.00 |
| | | | Saturday Morning Interment Surcharge Interment of Oversize Casket/Hand Digging in Monumental Area | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 866.00 408.00 | 808.18 380.91 | 80.82 38.09 | 889.00 419.00 |
| | | | Only Exhumation Only Fee Re-interment after Exhumation | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 4,712.00 1,598.00 | 4,668.18 1,543.64 | 466.82 154.36 | 5,135.00 1,698.00 |
| | | | Exhumation and Re-interment Fee Lift and Deepen | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 6,310.00 1,598.00 | 6,185.45 1,543.64 | 618.55 154.36 | 6,804.00 1,698.00 |
| | | | Late Arrival, Departure or Insufficient Notice | Taxable | Y | 432.00 | 308.18 | | 339.00 |
| | | | Grant of Right of Burial (maximum 25 years) Only available in accordance with Cemeteries (East Rockingham Pioneer Cemetery Closure) Order 2009 (Government Gazette WA, CC401, 1 May 2009). Refund of a Grant of Right of Burial shall not exceed the amount | Taxable | Y | 2,640.00 | 2,434.55 | 243.45 | 2,678.00 |
| | | 6.3.4 | originally paid for the Grant of Right of Burial. Disposal of Ashes: | | | | | | |
| | | 0.3.4 | The tenure on all Cremation Memorials shall be twenty-five (25) years from the date of receipt of the scheduled fee. | | | | | | |
| | | | Placing of Ashes Niche and/or Inscriptions | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 557.00 Quote plus \$300 | 320.00 Quote plus \$300 | 32.00 | 352.00 Quote plus \$300 |
| | | | | | | Administration Fee | Administration Fee | | Administration Fee |
| | | | Other:- | Taxable | Y | 240.00 | 233.64 | 23.36 | 257.00 |
| | | | Family attendance Monday to Friday Family Attending Saturday | Taxable | Ϋ́Υ | 660.00 | 233.64 394.55 | 39.45 | 434.00 |
| | | 6.3.5 | Monumental Work: Monumental Masons License-Annual License | oos | N | 1,155.00 | 1,459.00 | _ | 1,459.00 |
| | | | Monumental Masons License-Single Permit (New Monument) | 008 | N | 570.00 | 1,331.00 | - | 1,331.00 |
| | | | New Monument with Kerbing New Lawn Area Type Monument Additions to any Monument | 00S 00S 00S | N N N | 430.00 355.00 240.00 | 456.00 379.00 255.00 | | 456.00 379.00 255.00 |
| | | | Renovations and Additional Inscriptions | 008 | N N | 240.00 | 220.00 | - | 220.00 |
| | | 6.3.7 | Memorials - (Outside Cemetery): The approval and tenure on all Memorials shall be in accordance with the Memorial in Public Places Policy. | | | | | | |
| | | | Memorial Plaque (Acrylic) on existing base Memorial Plaque (Brass) on existing base | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 1,069.00 1,470.00 | 971.82 1,336.36 | 97.18 133.64 | 1,069.00 1,470.00 |
| | | | Memorial Plaque (Brass) on existing base Memorial Plaque (Brass) on new base (inc roadside) Temporary Roadside Memorial application | Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 2,235.00 No Charge | 2,031.82 No Charge | 203.18 No Charge | 2,235.00 No Charge |

ASSET SERVICES

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|--|---|----------------------------|--|---|-----------------------|--|--|---|--|
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | Item Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Fee or Charge (excl. GST) | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if Taxable) |
| . 27 | _ | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| Planning & Development Act 2005 S158 | C2 | 6.4 | ENGINEERING SUPERVISION FEES:- Where the person has engaged the services of a Consulting Engineer and a Clerk of Works to design and supervise the construction and drainage: • 1.5% of the contract value except for earthworks where it is calculated at 1.5% of 15% of the contract value. | oos | N | 1.5% of the contract value except for earthworks where it is calculated at 1.5% of 15% of the contract value | 1.5% of the contract value except for earthworks where it is calculated at 1.5% of 15% of the contract value | - | 1.5% of the contract value except for earthworks where it is calculated at 1.5% of 15% of the contract value |
| | | | Where the person has not engaged the services of a Consulting Engineer and a Clerk of Works to design and supervise the construction and drainage: • 3% of the contract value except for earthworks where it is calculated at 3% of 15% of the contract value. Where the Developer wants to Bond incomplete works as per the | oos | N | 3% of the contract value except for earthworks where it is calculated at 3% of 15% of the contract value | value except for | - | 3% of the contract value except for earthworks where it is calculated at 3% of 15% of the contract value |
| | | | IPWEA Guidelines for Subdivisional Development Section 1.20 Non refundable Fee for administration of Bond | Taxable | Y/N | 1100 | 1,000.00 | 100.00 | 1,100.00 |
| Local Govt Act 1995 S6 16 | C1 | 7 7.1 7.1.1 7.1.2 | ASSET SERVICES JETTIES Jetty Licences MOORING FEES Fee to Moor a Vessel not used for Commercial Purposes:- | oos | N | 1.00 | 1.00 | - | 1.00 |
| | | | Less than 4 Hours Between 4 and 6 Hours For more than 8 Hours For each additional Hour or Part thereof Fee to moor a Vessel used for Commercial Purposes (Per Hour or Part Thereof) Annual Fee (1st July to 30th June) for shared berthing of Vessels up to 20 Metres Annual Fee (1st July to 30th June) for shared berthing of Vessels greater than 20 Metres | Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y Y Y | No Charge No Charge No Charge No Charge No Charge 1,918.73 | No Charge No Charge No Charge No Charge No Charge 1,801.86 | No Charge No Charge No Charge No Charge No Charge 180.19 | No Charge No Charge No Charge No Charge 1,982.05 |

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|------------|--------|---|--|--------|--|
| Reference (Act, | Authority to | Item | | 04-4 | | Current Fee or | Fee or Charge | | Fee or Charge |
| Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Impose Fee or Charge | Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Charge | (excl. GST) | Amount | (inc. GST if Taxable) |
| | | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | | PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| | | | I EANNING AND DEVELOT MENT SERVICES | | | | | | |
| LeviesBuilding | | 8 | BUILDING SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Services (Complaint | | Ü | BUILDING SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Resolution and Administration) | | | | | | | | | |
| Regulations 2011 | | | | | | | | | |
| Reg Part 3 Building Fees- | | 8.1 | BUILDING SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Building Regulations 2012 | | | | | | | | | |
| Schedule 2 | | 8.1.1 | BUILDING/DEMOLITION PERMITS & ASSOCIATED | | | | | | |
| | | | APPLICATIONS (STATUTORY DUTIES) | | | | | | |
| s 6(1) | s | 8.1.2 | Uncertified Building Permit (Class 1 & 10) | oos | N | 0.32% of the | 0.32% of the | _ | 0.32% of the |
| | | | | | | estimated value of the building work as | estimated value of | | estimated value of the building work |
| | | | | | | determined by the relevant permit | determined by the | | as determined by |
| | | | | | | authority, but not less than \$110.00 | authority, but not | | the relevant permit authority, |
| | | | | | | less than \$110.00 | iess man \$110.00 | | but not less than \$110.00 |
| s 16(1) | s | 8.1.3 | Certified Building Permit (Class 1 & 10) | oos | N | 0.19% of the estimated value of | | | 0.19% of the |
| | | | | | | the building work as | the building work as | | estimated value of the building work |
| | | | | | | determined by the relevant permit | | | as determined by the relevant |
| | | | | | | authority, but not less than \$110.00 | | | permit authority, but not less than |
| | | | | | | | | | \$110.00 |
| s 16(1) | S | 8.1.4 | Certified Building Permit (Class 2-9) | oos | N | 0.09% of the estimated value of | 0.09% of the estimated value of | - | 0.09% of the estimated value of |
| | | | | | | the building work as determined by the | | | the building work as determined by |
| | | | | | | relevant permit authority, but not | relevant permit | | the relevant permit authority, |
| | | | | | | less than \$110.00 | less than \$110.01 | | but not less than \$110.00 |
| s 16(1) | s | 8.1.5 | Request to Amend Builder's Details (BA19) | oos | N | 110.00 | 111.00 | | 110.00 |
| ` ' | | | Request to Amend Building Permit (BA19) | oos | N | 0.32% of the estimated value of | 0.32% of the | - | 0.32% of the estimated value of |
| | | | | | | | the building work as determined by the | | the building work as determined by |
| | | | | | | relevant permit authority, but not | relevant permit | | the relevant |
| | | | | | | less than \$110.00 | less than \$110.01 | | permit authority, but not less than |
| s 51(2) & (3) | S | 8.1.6 | Building Approval Certificate for Unauthorised Class 1 & 10 | oos | N | 0.38% of the | 0.38% of the | _ | \$110.00 0.38% of the |
| 301(2) & (0) | o o | 0.1.0 | Building | 000 | | estimated value of the unauthorised | | | estimated value of the unauthorised |
| | | | | | | work as determined by the relevant | | | work as |
| | | | | | | | permit authority, but not less than | | determined by the relevant permit |
| | | | | | | \$110.00 | \$110.01 | | authority, but not less than \$110.00 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| s 52(2) | s | 8.1.7 | Building Approval Certificate for Buildings with Existing | oos | N | 110.00 | 110.00 | - | 110.00 |
| s 16(1) | s | 8.1.8 | Authorisation (Class 1 & 10) Demolition Permit (Class 1 & 10) | oos | N | 110.00 | | - | 110.00 |
| s 16(1) s 32(3)(f) | s s | 8.1.9 8.1.10 | Demolition Permit (Class 2-9) Application for Extension of time for Building or Demolition | 00S 00S | N N | \$110/storey 110.00 | \$110/storey 110.00 | - | \$110/storey 110.00 |
| s 39(8)(a) & r 31 | s | 8.1.11 | (Permit timeframe) Application to Modify or "not apply" a Building Standard | oos | N | 2,160.15 | | | 2,160.15 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 8.2 8.2.1 | CERTIFICATES Certificate of Building Compliance | oos | N | Minimum \$400 for | Minimum \$400 for | | Minimum \$400 |
| | | 0.2.1 | Solution of Building Compilation | 000 | 14 | the first 3hrs, plus \$110/hr thereafter | the first 3hrs, plus | | for the first 3hrs, plus \$110/hr |
| Planning and | s | 8.3 | R CODE VARIATIONS | | | \$110/1 thoroalter | # | | thereafter |
| Development Regulations 2009 | | 0.0 | TODE TANAHONG | | | | | | |
| Schedule 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 8.3.1 | Cost of construction not more than \$50,000 | oos | N | 147.00 | 148.00 | - | 147.00 |
| | | 8.3.2 | Cost of construction \$50,000 - \$500,000 | oos | N | 0.32% of | | - | 0.32% of |
| | | | | | | estimated cost of construction | estimated cost of construction | | estimated cost of construction |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | I | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|--------|--|---|--------|---|
| Reference (Act, | Authority to | Itam | | GST | GST | 0 | Proposed | GST | Total Fee or Charge |
| Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Impose Fee or Charge | Item Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Fee or Charge (excl. GST) | Amount | (inc. GST if Taxable) |
| | | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | 8.3.3 | Cost of construction \$500,00 - \$2.5M | oos | N | \$1,700 + 0.257% for every \$1 in excess of \$500,000 | \$1,700 + 0.257% for every \$1 in excess of \$500,001 | - | \$1,700 + 0.257% for every \$1 in excess of \$500,000 |
| | | 8.3.4 | Determining an application to amend a R-Code approval. Value of construction less than \$50,000 | oos | N | 147.00 | 147.00 | - | 147.00 |
| | | 8.3.5 | Determining an application to amend a R-Code approval. Value of construction \$50,000 or above | oos | N | 295.00 | 295.00 | - | 295.00 |
| | | 8.3.6 | Deemed-to-comply assessment | OOS Taxable | Y | 295.00 | 295.00 | 26.82 | 295.00 |
| | | 8.3.7 | Determining a R-code Application where the development has commenced or been carried out:- | oos | N | The fee in 8.3 plus by way of penalty, twice that fee | The fee in 8.3 plus by way of penalty, twice that fee | - | The fee in 8.3 plus by way of penalty, twice that fee |
| Building Fees- Building Regulations 2012 Schedule 2 & Levy- Building Services (Complaint Resolution and Administration) Regulations 2011 | s | 8.4 | OCCUPANCY PERMITS (COMPLETED BUILDINGS) | | | | | | |
| s 46 | s | 8.4.1 | Occupancy Permit (Class 2 - 9) Completed Building | oos | N | 110.00 | 295.00 | - | 110.00 |
| s 47 | s | 8.4.2 | Temporary Occupancy Permit Incomplete Building | oos | N | 110.00 | 110.00 | - | 110.00 |
| s 48 | S | 8.4.3 | Modification of Occupancy Permit | oos | N | 110.00 | 110.00 | - | 110.00 |
| s 49 & s 52(1) | S | 8.4.4 | Replacement of Occupancy Permit | oos | N | 110.00 | 110.00 | - | 110.00 |
| s 65(3)(a) | S | 8.4.5 | Extension of Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Certificate | oos | N | 110.00 | 110.00 | - | 110.00 |
| | | 8.5 | OCCUPANCY PERMITS (UNAUTHORISED BUILDINGS) | | | | | | |
| s 51(2) | S | 8.5.1 | Occupancy Permit Unauthorised Class 2 - 9 (for s 51(3) BAC see item 9.1.6) | oos | N | 0.18% of the estimated value of the unauthorised work as determined by the relevant permit authority, but not less than \$110.00 | 0.18% of the estimated value of the unauthorised work as determined by the relevant permit authority, but not less than \$110.00 | - | 0.18% of the estimated value of the unauthorised work as determined by the relevant permit authority, but not less than \$110.00 |
| Caravan Parks & Camping Grounds Act 1995 & Regs 1997 Schedule 3 | S | 8.6.1 | CARAVAN PARKS (GENERAL- Including Temporary Accommodation) Caravan Park Licence: S7(4) CP&CGAct Annual Licence Fees are calculated on following basis with a | | | | | | |
| | | | minimum of \$200 applying:- • Minimum Charge | oos | N | 200.00 | 200.00 | - | 200.00 |
| | | | Long stay per site Short stay sites and sites in transit parks per site | 00S 00S | N N | 6.00 | 6.00 | - | 6.00 |
| | | | Camp site Overflow site (per site) | oos oos | N N | 1.50 | 1.50 | | 1.50 |
| | | | Renewal after expiry Temporary Licence - pro-rata amount of the fee payable for the | oos oos | N N | | | | |
| | | | period of time for which the licence is to be in force (with a minimum of \$100 applying) | | | 100.00 | 100.00 | | 100.00 |
| | | | Transfer of Licence Park Homes, additions & alterations | oos oos | N N | 100.00 0.32% x estimated value of building work, not less than | value of building work, not less than | - | 100.00 0.32% x estimated value of building work, not less |
| | | | | | | \$110 | \$110 | | than \$110 |
| | | | Caravan Park and Camping Grounds (amended Plans) | oos | N | 110.00 | 110.00 | - | 110.00 |
| Local Gov Act 1995 s 6.16 | C1 | 8.7 | TEMPORARY ACCOMMODATION APPLICATION FEES (Part 2 Reg 11 CP&CGRegs) | oos | N | 110.00 | 110.00 | - | 110.00 |
| | | 8.8 | SEARCH OF RECORDS & PHOTOCOPYING | | | | | | |
| | | | Copy of House Plans-Residential/Commercial-Search Fee: | | | | | | |
| | | | Site Plan / Floor Plan / Elevation / Building Permit (per plan) Full Set Residential (per dwelling or unit) ** Full Set Commercial ** | 00S 00S | N N | 25.00 60.00 | 25.00 60.00 100.00 | - | 25.00 60.00 |
| | | | Full Set Commercial ** | 008 | N | 100.00 | 100.00 | - | 100.00 |

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|--|-------------------------|--------|--|------------|--------|--|---|-----------|--|
| Reference (Act, | Authority to | Item | | | | Current Fee or | Fee or Charge | | Fee or Charge |
| Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Impose Fee or Charge | Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Charge | (excl. GST) | Amount | (inc. GST if Taxable) |
| | | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | | **full set of plans larger than A4/A3 will incur additional large plan copying charges stated below | | | | | | |
| | | | HII Certificate Pool/Spa Inspection Report | 00S 00S | N N | 25.00 25.00 | 25.00 25.00 | - | 25.00 25.00 |
| | | | Large Plan Copying (Per Sheet) | oos | N | 14.00 | 14.00 | | 14.00 |
| | | | Paper Size AO Paper Size A1 | oos | N | 10.40 | 10.40 | - | 10.40 |
| | | | Paper Size A2 | oos | N | 8.60 | 8.60 | - | 8.60 |
| Local Gov Act 1995 s 6.16 | C1 | 8.9 | SWIMMING POOL & SPAS | | | | | | |
| | | 8.9.1 | Private Swimming Pool & Spa Inspection program {see Bldg Regs 2012 Reg 53(2)} Fee is applicable additional to those required pursuant to regulation every 4 years• Additional Private Swimming Pool/Spa Inspection Fee for all one off inspections. | oos | N | 153.02 | 153.02 | - | 153.02 |
| | | 8.9.2 | Mandatory Swimming Pool/Spa Inspection Fees per annum | oos | N | 49.67 | 49.67 | - | 49.67 |
| | | 8.10 | ANCILLARY LICENCES APPROVALS & FEES ETC | | | | | | |
| Local Gov Act 1995 s 6.16 | C1 | 8.10.2 | Smoke Alarms-Alternate Solutions | oos | N | 179.40 | 179.40 | - | 179.40 |
| Local Gov (Uniform Local Provisions) Regs 1996 reg 6(8) | S | 8.10.4 | Excavation Licence - Deposit of Materials on a Street: | | | | | | |
| | | | \$1 per Month per m² of area enclosed by Hoarding or Fence (see Local Gov [ULP] Regs 1996) | oos | N | \$1 per month per m² | \$1 per month per m² | - | \$1 per month per m² |
| Local Gov Act 1995 s 6.16 | C1 | 8.10.5 | Provide Information and Advice from Building Surveyors or Clerical Officers (per hour) | oos | N | 110.00 | 110.00 | - | 110.00 |
| | | 8.10.6 | Electric Fence & Razor Wire Application Fee (See Fencing Local Law 2000) | oos | N | 110.00 | 110.00 | - | 110.00 |
| | | 8.10.7 | Pool Barrier Alternative Solution (per hour) | oos | N | 110.00 | 110.00 | - | 110.00 |
| | | 8.11 | LEVIES | | | | | | |
| Building Services (Complaint Resolution and Administration) Regulations 2011 Part 3 | Ø | 8.11.1 | Building Services Levy Authorised - 0.137% x cost of construction - minimum \$61.65 | 008 | N | Permits (Building or Demolition) 0.137% x est value of work min \$61.65. Occupancy Permit/Building Approval Certificate (s47, 49, or 52) flat rate \$61.65 | or Demolition) 0.137% x est value of work min \$61.65. Occupancy | - | Permits (Building or Demolition) 0.137% x est value of work min \$61.65. Occupancy Permit/Building Approval Certificate (s47, 49, or 52) flat rate \$61.65 |
| | | 8.11.2 | Building Services Levy Unauthorised - 0.274 % x cost of construction - minimum \$123.30 | oos | N | Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Certificate (Unauthorised work s51)0.274% x est value of work min \$123.30 | or Building Approval Certificate | - | Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Certificate (Unauthorised work s51)0.274% x est value of work min \$123.30 |
| Building & Construction Industry Training Fund Levy Act | S | 8.11.3 | Construction Training Fund - 0.2% of the cost of construction (over \$20,000) | oos | N | 0.2% x cost of construction - (over \$20,000) | | - | 0.2% x cost of construction - (over \$20,000) |
| 1990 S 5 | s | 9 | COMPLIANCE AND EMERGENCY LIAISON | | | | | | |
| | S | 9.1 | ANIMAL CONTROL/RANGERS GENERAL | | | | | | |
| | | 9.1.1 | DOG ACT REGISTRATIONS | | | | | | |
| Dog Act 1976, Dog Regs. 1976 | S | 9.1.1 | Registration Fees Unless a Concessional Rate Applies: | | | | | | |
| | | | One Year Registration Period • Sterilised Dog or Bitch • Unsterilised Dog or Bitch | 00S 00S | N N | 20.00 50.00 | 20.00 50.00 | : | 20.00 50.00 |
| | | | Three Year Registration Period Sterilised Dog or Bitch | oos | N | 42.50 | 42.50 | | 40.50 |
| | | | Sterilised Dog or Bitch Unsterilised Dog or Bitch | 008 | N N | 120.00 | 120.00 | | 42.50 120.00 |
| | | | Lifetime Registration Period • Sterilised Dog or Bitch • Unsterilised Dog or Bitch | 00S 00S | N N | 100.00 250.00 | 100.00 250.00 | : | 100.00 250.00 |
| | | 9.1.2 | Concessional Registration Rates: Guide Dogs Dogs used for Droving or Tending Stock | 00s 00s | N N | No Charge 25% of the Fee otherwise Payable | No Charge 25% of the Fee otherwise Payable | No Charge | No Charge 25% of the Fee otherwise Payable |
| | | | Dogs owned by Pensioners | oos | N | 50% of the Fee otherwise Payable | 50% of the Fee otherwise Payable | - | 50% of the Fee otherwise Payable |
| | | | Registrations after 31st May in any year, for that Registration year | oos | N | 50% of the Fee otherwise Payable | 50% of the Fee otherwise Payable | - | 50% of the Fee otherwise Payable |

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|---|----------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------|-------------|---|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local | Authority to Impose Fee | Item Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Fee or Charge (excl. GST) | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if |
| Law, Policy) | or Charge | Number | | | | | 1/07/2025 | | Taxable) 1/07/2025 |
| Dog Act 1976, Dog Regs 2013, Dog Amendment Local Law 2018, Local Govt.Act 1995 S6.16 -S6.19 | S/C1 | 9.2 | KENNEL LICENCE | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| | | | Kennel Establishments-Application to keep approved Kennel Establishment Kennel Establishments-Licence to keep approved Kennel Establishment Renewal of Licence to keep approved Kennel Establishment | oos | N N | 200.00 135.00 | 200.00 135.00 | - | 200.00 135.00 |
| Dog Act 1976, Dog Regs 2013, Dog Amendment Local Law 2018, Local Govt.Act 1995 S6.16 - S6.19 | S/C1 | 9.3 | OTHER DOG RELATED CHARGES | | | | | | |
| | | | Application to keep more than two Dogs Inspection of Register Certified Copy of an entry in the Register | 00S 00S 00S | N N N | 145.00 0.50 1.00 | 145.00 0.50 1.00 | | 145.00 0.50 1.00 |
| Dog Act 1976, Dog Regs 2013, Dog Amendment Local Law 2018, Local Govt.Act 1995 S6.16 - S6.19 | S/C1 | 9.4 | IMPOUNDED DOGS (Local Law) | | | | | | |
| | | | Seizure or impounding of a Dog Sustenance and Maintenance of a Dog (per Day or Part Thereof) | 00S 00S | N N | 70.00 30.00 | 70.00 30.00 | - | 70.00 30.00 |
| | | | Destruction of a Dog Disposal of a Dog | oos oos | N N | 100.00 20.00 | 100.00 20.00 | - | 100.00 20.00 |
| | | | Surrender of a Dog Dog Microchipping | OOS Taxable | N Y | 100.00 40.00 | 100.00 36.36 | - 3.64 | 100.00 40.00 |
| Dog Amendment (Stop Puppy Farming) Act 2021 | S | 9.5 | Application for Pet Shop Approval | oos | N | - | 500.00 | - | 500.00 |
| Cat Act 2011, Cat Regs. 2012 Cat Local Law 2018 | S | 9.6 | CAT ACT REGISTRATIONS | | | | | | |
| | | 9.6.1 | Registration Fees Unless a Concessional Rate Applies: • Application for Grant or renewal of the Registration of a cat for one year:- | | | | | | |
| | | | (a) If application is for grant of registration and is made after 31 May for registration until the next 31 October (b) Otherwise | oos | N N | 10.00 20.00 | 10.00 20.00 | - | 10.00 20.00 |
| | | | Application for Grant or renewal of the Registration of a cat for three years: | oos | N | 42.50 | 42.50 | - | 42.50 |
| | | | Application for Grant or renewal of the Registration of a cat for life: Application for Grant or renewal of approval to breed cats: {per breeding cat {male or female}} | oos | N N | 100.00 100.00 | 100.00 | - | 100.00 100.00 |
| | | 9.6.2 | Concessional Registration Rates: If the owner of the Cat is an eligible pensioner as defined in the Rates and Charges (Rates and Deferments) Act 1992 section 3(1). | oos | N | 50% of the Fee otherwise Payable | 50% of the Fee otherwise Payable | - | 50% of the Fee otherwise Payable |
| | | 9.7 | OTHER CAT RELATED CHARGES Inspection of Register Certified Copy of an entry in the Register | 00S 00S | N N | 0.50 1.00 | 0.50 1.00 | - | 0.50 1.00 |
| | | 9.7 | IMPOUNDED CATS (Local Law) Seizure or impounding of a Cat Sustenance and Maintenance of a Cat (per Day or Part Thereof) | 00S 00S | N N | 70.00 30.00 | 70.00 30.00 |] | 70.00 30.00 |
| | | | Destruction of a Cat | oos | N | 100.00 | 100.00 | | 100.00 |
| | | | Disposal of a Cat Cat Surrender Fee | oos oos | N N | 20.00 100.00 | 20.00 100.00 | - | 20.00 100.00 |
| | | | Release of a Cat outside Pound opening times Cat Microchipping | OOS Taxable | N Y | 70.00 40.00 | 70.00 36.36 | 3.64 | 70.00 40.00 |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S3.39/S3.46 | C1 | 9.8 | IMPOUNDING VEHICLE CHARGES | | | | | | |
| | | | Release Fee Release Fee - Special (not passenger vehicle) | 00S 00S | N N | 400.00 Removal fee plus \$180 Admin Fee | 550.00 240.00 | - | 550.00 240.00 |
| Local Government Act 1995 - Sect | C1 | 9.9 | ABANDONED TROLLEY CHARGES | | | | | | |
| 3.46 | | | Return of one (1) Shopping Trolley to Retailer | oos | N | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 |

| | | | | 007 | | | Burnered | 227 | Total |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|---|------------|--------|--|--|------------------|--|
| Reference (Act, | Authority to | Item | | GST | GST | Current Eco or | Proposed | GST | Total Fee or Charge |
| Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Impose Fee or Charge | Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Fee or Charge (excl. GST) | Amount | (inc. GST if Taxable) |
| | | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 & Local Law- | C1 | 9.10 | PERMIT TO DRIVE ON BEACH | | | * | ų. | ų. | , |
| Local Government Property Law 2001 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Toporty Law 2001 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | • Per Annum | oos | N | 100.00 | 100.00 | - | 100.00 |
| | C2 | 9.11 | KEEPING OF CATS | | | | | | |
| Local Govt.Act 1995 S6.16 - S6.19 | | | Application to keep more than two (2) cats | oos | N | 145.00 | 145.00 | - | 145.00 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 10 | BUSH FIRE CONTROL | | | | | | |
| Bush Fires Act | C2 | 10.1 | FIRE BREAKS | | | | | | |
| 1954 S33 (5) & (6) | | | Actual costs charged by approved contractors(includes GST) for | oos | N | 53.79 | 53.79 | - | 53.79 |
| | | | constructing firebreaks on any single property plus \$50 administration fee | | | | | | |
| | | 11 | HEALTH SERVICE | | | | | | |
| Food Act 2008- | C2 | 11.1 | MEAT INSPECTION FEES | | | | | | |
| Food Regs 2009 | | | Inspections (Per Rabbit) | oos | N | 0.60 | 0.60 | - | 0.60 |
| Food Act 2008 | C2 | 11.2 | LICENCE/PERMIT/REGISTRATION FEES | | | | | | |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Food Premises: Annual Registration Fee | 000 | | 20.00 | 20.00 | | 20.00 |
| | | | Food Business Registration Certificate Fee Annual Food Premises Licence Fees (Approved Food Safety Plan or William Control of the William Control of the Contr | oos | N | 30.00 | 30.00 | - | 30.00 |
| | | | equivalent accredited at 1st July 2022 receive a 20% discount) - High Risk Premises | oos | N | 400.00 | 400.00 | | 400.00 |
| | | | Medium Risk Premises Low Risk Premises | oos oos | N N | 350.00 75.00 | 400.00 400.00 75.00 | | 400.00 400.00 75.00 |
| | | | Very Low Risk Premises Mobile or temporary food business | oos oos | N N | No Charge 150.00 | No Charge 150.00 | No Charge | No Charge 150.00 |
| | | | Food Premises Reinspection Fee | oos | N | 120.00 | 120.00 | - | 120.00 |
| Traders Local Law | C1 | 11.2.2 | Alfresco Dining | | | | | | |
| 2001 | | | Alfresco Dining Annual Application Fee | oos | N | 100.00 | 100.00 | - | 100.00 |
| | | | Additional Fee for Alfresco Dining located on Rockingham Beach Road and within the Boardwalk Development facing Railway Terrace | oos | N | \$15 per M ² | \$15 per M ² | - | \$15 per M ² |
| Local Govt. Property Local Law | | | and Beachfront • Alfresco Dining Annual Liquor Licence Fee | oos | N | 50.00 | 50.00 | - | 50.00 |
| 2001 Food Act 2008 | | | Transfer of Alfresco Dining Permit | oos | N | 38.00 | 38.00 | _ | 38.00 |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 | | | | | | | | | 00.00 |
| Traders Local Law 2001 | C1 | 11.2.3 | Stallholders Permits: | | | | | | |
| | | | Stallholders Permit (Food) Additional Charges:- | oos | N | 50.00 | 70.00 | - | 70.00 |
| | | | Trading Fee Per Day Trading Fee Per Week | oos oos | N N | 10.00 50.00 | 11.50 Delete | - Delete | 11.50 Delete |
| | | | Trading Fee Per Month Trading Fee Per Annum | oos oos | N N | 100.00 1,000.00 | Delete Delete | Delete Delete | Delete Delete |
| | | | Expedited Permit Service Fee (Permit required within 5 business | 000 | N | \$50 plus Stallholders Permit | \$50 plus Stallholders Permit | 20.00 | \$50 plus |
| | | | days) | | | (Food) application | (Food) application fee | | Stallholders Permit (Food) application fee |
| Traders Local Law | C1 | 11.2.4 | Traders Permits (Food): | | | | | | application lee |
| 2001 | 01 | 11.2.4 | •Traders Permit Fee (Food) | oos | N | 50.00 | 70.00 | _ | 70.00 |
| | | | Additional Charges:- | | | | | | |
| | | | Trading Fee Per Day Fee Per Week | 00S 00S | N N | 10.00 50.00 | 11.50 Delete | Delete | 11.50 Delete |
| | | | Trading Fee Per Month Trading Fee Per Annum | oos oos | N N | 100.00 1,000.00 | 115.00 1,150.00 | - | 115.00 1,150.00 |
| | | | Food Vehicles (Per Annum Per Vehicle-Food Van) | 008 | N N | 150.00 | Delete | Delete | Delete |
| | | | Annual External Referral Fee Permit Application Fee (Fixed Location Food Trader) | 00S 00S | N N | 50.00 66.00 | Delete 70.00 | Delete - | Delete 70.00 |
| | | | Additional Trading Charges: Fee Per Booking Coastal Sites (Half Day) | 008 | N | 11.50 | 20.00 | - | 20.00 |
| | | 14.0.5 | Fee Per Booking Non-Coastal Sites (Half Day) | oos | N | 11.50 | 11.50 | - | 11.50 |
| | | 11.2.5 | Traders Permits (Non Food): Permit Application Fee Additional Charges Permit Operating Fees:- | oos | N | 66.00 | 70.00 | | 70.00 |
| | | | Fee Per Day | 008 | N | 11.50 115.00 | 11.50 | Delete Delete | 11.50 |
| | | | Fee Per Month Fee Per Annum | oos | N N | 1,150.00 | 115.00 1,150.00 | Delete | 115.00 1,150.00 |
| | | | Parks & Gardens Staff (Rate Per Hour) | Taxable | Y | Quote plus \$300 Administration Fee | Quote plus \$300 Administration Fee | | Quote plus \$300 Administration |
| | | | | | | | | | Fee |

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|--|------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local | Authority to Impose Fee | Item | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or | Fee or Charge | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if |
| Law, Policy) | or Charge | Number | | Otatao | () | Charge | (excl. GST) 1/07/2025 | 7 anount | Taxable) 1/07/2025 |
| | | | Repairs to Site by City Staff/Contractors (Rate per Hour) | Taxable | Y | \$ Quote plus \$300 | \$ Quote plus \$300 | \$ same | \$ Quote plus \$300 |
| | | | repaire to the by only chair construction (rate per ricar) | ranabio | · | Administration Fee | Administration Fee | damo | Administration Fee |
| | | | Traders Permit Operating Fee (e-scooters) | oos | N | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | - | 5,000.00 |
| | | 11.2.6 | Signs Application for Sign Licence/Approval via Local Law:- | | | | | | |
| | | | One Sign Two or More Signs | 00S 00S | N N | 75.00 150.00 | 75.00 150.00 | - | 75.00 150.00 |
| | | | Application for Permission to Place "Unaffixed Business Sign" or "Business Direction Out of Normal Business Hours Sign" | oos | N | 75.00 | 75.00 | - | 75.00 |
| | | | Sign Impounding Fee-Per Sign | oos | N | 75.00 | 75.00 | - | 75.00 |
| | | 11.2.7 | Street Entertainment Licence: Licence to Entertain (For Three Month Period) | oos | N | 10.00 | 10.00 | _ | 10.00 |
| | | 11.2.8 | Filming One Day Filming Permit & Application Fee | oss | N | 200.00 | 200.00 | | 200.00 |
| | | | Each Subsequent Day of Filming | oss | N | 100.00 | 100.00 | - | 100.00 |
| | | 11.2.9 | Advertising Permit fee - 3 Month Permit | OSS | N | 10.00 | 10.00 | _ | 10.00 |
| | | | | 000 | ., | 10.00 | 10.00 | | 10.50 |
| Health Local Laws 1996 | C2 | 11.2.10 | Lodging Houses: | | | | | | |
| | | | Registration Fee (Annual) Transfer of Lodging House Licence | 00S 00S | N N | 180.00 No Charge | 180.00 No Charge | - No Charge | 180.00 No Charge |
| | | 11.2.11 | Morgues: - Annual Fee for Licence of Morque | oos | N | 80.00 | 80.00 | | 80.00 |
| Health (Offensive | S | 11.2.13 | Offensive Trades Licence: | 000 | , N | 00.00 | 00.00 | | 80.00 |
| Trades Fees) Regulations 1976 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Slaughterhouses (per year) Piggeries | 00S 00S | N N | 298.00 298.00 | Delete Delete | - | Delete Delete |
| | | | Poultry Skin Drying Shed | 00S 00S | N N | 298.00 298.00 | Delete Delete | - | Delete Delete |
| | | | Rabbit Farming | oos | N | 298.00 | Delete | - | Delete |
| | | | Artificial Manure Depots Bone Mills | 00S 00S | N N | 211.00 171.00 | Delete Delete | - | Delete Delete |
| | | | Places for Storing, Drying or Preserving Bones Fat Melting, Fat Extracting or Tallow Melting Establishment:- | oos | N | 171.00 | Delete | - | Delete |
| | | | Butcher Shops and similar | oos | N | 171.00 | Delete | - | Delete |
| | | | Larger Establishments Blood Drying | 00S 00S | N N | 298.00 171.00 | Delete Delete | - | Delete Delete |
| | | | Gut Scrapping, preparation of sausage skins Fellmongeries | 00S 00S | N N | 171.00 171.00 | Delete Delete | - | Delete Delete |
| | | | Manure Works | oos | N | 211.00 | Delete | - | Delete |
| | | | Fish Curing Establishment Laundries, Dry Cleaning Establishments | 00S 00S | N N | 211.00 147.00 | Delete Delete | - | Delete Delete |
| | | | Bone Merchant Premises Flock Factories | 00S 00S | N N | 171.00 171.00 | Delete Delete | - | Delete Delete |
| | | | Knackeries Fish processing establishments in which whole fish is cleaned and | 00S 00S | N N | 298.00 298.00 | Delete Delete | - | Delete Delete |
| | | | prepared | oos | | | | | |
| | | | Shellfish and Crustacean Processing Any other Offensive Trade not specified | 008 | N N | 298.00 298.00 | Delete Delete | - | Delete Delete |
| Health Local Laws 1996 | C2 | 11.2.14 | Application for Approval to Construct or Alter Food Premises: (Includes Assessments and Administration) | | | | | | |
| | | | Application Fees:- • High Risk Premises | oos | N | 200.00 | 200.00 | | 200.00 |
| | | | Medium Risk Premises | oos | N | 200.00 | 200.00 | - | 200.00 |
| | | | Low Risk Premises Very Low Risk Premises | 00S 00S | N N | 200.00 200.00 | 200.00 200.00 | - | 200.00 200.00 |
| | | | Mobile or Temporary Food Business | oos | N | 200.00 | 200.00 | - | 200.00 |
| Health Local Laws 1996 Local Govt. | C2 | 11.2.15 | Application for Other Certifications, Permits & Licences: (Includes Assessments and Administration) | | | | | | |
| Act 1995 S6.16 | | | Application Fees:- | | | | | | |
| | | | Application for Extended Liquor Trading Permit Liquor Act Section 39 Certification | 00S 00S | N N | 100.00 120.00 | 100.00 120.00 | - | 100.00 120.00 |
| Environmental | C2 | | Gaming Act Section 55 Certification Noise Management Plan Application for Approval | 00S 00S | N N | 55.00 100.00 | 55.00 100.00 | - | 55.00 100.00 |
| Protection (Noise) Regs 1997 | | | , | | | 100.00 | | | 100.00 |
| | | | Noise Regulation 18 Exemption | oos | N | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | - | 1,000.00 |
| Health Local Laws 1996 | C2 | | Applications to Keep Poultry, Pigeons Miscellaneous Birds etc. | 008 | N | 30.00 | 30.00 | - | 30.00 |
| Least Court A. | 00 | | Applications for Offensive Trades Lieis Descript Tatabilishments | 008 | N | 110.00 | Delete | | Delete |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 | C2 | | Hair Dressing Establishments | 008 | N | 80.00 | Delete | - | Delete |
| | | | Mobile Hair Dressers Skin Penetration / Beauty Establishments | 00S 00S | N N | 80.00 80.00 | Delete 80.00 | - | Delete 80.00 |
| | | | Lodging Houses Market Food Stall Permit per stall / vehicle | 00S 00S | N N | 110.00 50.00 | 110.00 70.00 | - | 110.00 70.00 |
| | | | Expedited Permit Service Fee (Market Food Stall Permit required within 5 business days) | | N | \$50 plus Market Food Stall Permit | - | - | . 5.00 |
| | | | Event Food Stall Permit per stall / vehicle | oos | N | application fee 50.00 | 70.00 | | 70.00 |
| | | | Expedited Permit Service Fee (Event Food Stall Permit required within 5 business days) | | N | \$50 plus Event Food Stall Permit | \$50 plus Event Food Stall Permit | - | \$50 plus Event Food Stall Permit |
| | | | 2 545,1055 44,57 | | | application fee | application fee | | application fee |

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|--|---|----------------|---|-------------------|-------------|--|--|-------------|--|
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | Item Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Fee or Charge (excl. GST) | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if Taxable) |
| Luw, I oney) | o. o.i.a.go | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | | Child/Family Day Care Centres Bed & Breakfast | 00S 00S | N N | 55.00 55.00 | 55.00 55.00 | - | 55.00 55.00 |
| Health Act 1911 S176-Health (Public Buildings) Regulations 1992 | S | 11.2.16 | Temporary Public Buildings: | | | | | | |
| | | | Fees Associated with Application (Temporary Public Buildings) Under S176 Health Act: - Standard Application Fee - Special Application Fee | oos oos | N N | 160.00 200.00 | 160.00 200.00 | <u>-</u> | 160.00 200.00 |
| Health Act 1911- Health (Treatment of Sewage and Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste) Regulations 1974 | S | 11.2.17 | Disposal of Effluent and Liquid Waste: | | | | | | |
| | | | Local Government Application Fee | 00S 00S | N N | 118.00 118.00 | 118.00 | - | 118.00 |
| | | | Local Government Report Fee Permit to use an Apparatus (Health Regs) | 008 | N | 118.00 | 118.00 118.00 | - | 118.00 118.00 |
| | | | Settlement Agent's Enquiries-Premises Inspection Fee | oos | N | 120.00 | 120.00 | - | 120.00 |
| Food Act 2008- | C1 | 11.2.18 | Miscellaneous Fees: | | | | | | |
| LGA 1995 S6.16 | | | Notice of Food Seizure and Detention Food education program (per premises) Food Inspection and Notice of Food Seizure and detention, | 00S 00S 00S | N N N | 55.00 250.00 33.00 | 55.00 250.00 33.00 | - - - | 55.00 250.00 33.00 |
| Local Govt. Act | C1 | | Supervision of Condemned Food Disposal (Per Hour or Part Thereof) • Noise Monitoring Fee Per Hour | oos | N | 176.40 | 176.40 | - | 176.40 |
| 1995 S6.16 | | 12 | STATUTORY PLANNING | | | | | | |
| | | 12.1 | STATUTORY PLANNING | | | | | | |
| Local Govt. Act | C1 | 12.1.1 | Health Report (Premises): | | | | | | |
| 1995 S6.16 | | | Settlement Agent's Enquiries-Provision of Report | oos | N | 73.00 | 73.00 | - | 73.00 |
| Planning & Development Act 2005 & Regs. 2009 Schedule 2, 3 & 4 | S | 12.2 | TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT DEVELOPMENT APPLICATIONS | | | | | | |
| | | 12.2.1 | Determining a Development Application (Other than for an Extractive Industry) where the development has not commenced or been carried out and the estimated cost of the development is:- | | | | | | |
| | | | not more than \$50,000 more than \$50,000 but not more than \$500,000 | oos oos | N N | 147.00 0.32% of the | 147.00 0.32% of the | - | 147.00 0.32% of the |
| | | | | | | estimated cost of development | estimated cost of development | | estimated cost of development |
| | | | more than \$500,000 but not more than \$2.5M | oos | N | \$1,700 + 0.257% for every \$1 in excess of \$500,000 | \$1,700 + 0.257% for every \$1 in excess of \$500,000 | - | \$1,700 + 0.257% for every \$1 in excess of \$500,000 |
| | | | more than \$2.5M but not more than \$5M | oos | N | \$7,161 + 0.206% for every \$1 in excess of \$2.5million | \$7,161 + 0.206% for every \$1 in excess of \$2.5million | - | \$7,161 + 0.206% for every \$1 in excess of \$2.5million |
| | | | more than \$5M but not more than \$21.5M | oos | N | \$12,633 + 0.123% for every \$1 in excess of \$5million | \$12,633 + 0.123% for every \$1 in | - | \$12,633 + 0.123% for every \$1 in excess of |
| | | | More than \$21.5M | oos | N | 34,196.00 | 34,196.00 | - | \$5million 34,196.00 |
| | | 12.2.2 | Determining a Development Application (Other than for an Extractive Industry) where the development has commenced or been carried out:- | oos | N | The fee in item 12.2.1 plus by way of penalty, twice that fee | The fee in item 12.2.1 plus by way of penalty, twice that fee | - | The fee in item 12.2.1 plus by way of penalty, twice that fee |
| | | 12.2.3 | Determining an application to amend or cancel development approval | oos | N | 295.00 | 295.00 | - | 295.00 |
| | | 12.2.4 | Determining of Development Application for an Extractive Industry where the development has not commenced or has not been carried out:- | oos | N | 739.00 | 739.00 | - | 739.00 |
| | | 12.2.5 | peen carried out:- Determining of Development Application for an Extractive Industry where the development has commenced or has been carried out:- | oos | N | The fee in item 12.2.4 plus by way of penalty, twice that fee | The fee in item 12.2.4 plus by way of penalty, twice that fee | - | The fee in item 12.2.4 plus by way of penalty, twice |
| | | 12.2.6 | Determining a Development Application for a Heritage Listed property – Fee Exemption | oos | N | - | No Charge | No Charge | that fee No Charge |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | Item Number | | GST Status | GST (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Proposed Fee or Charge (excl. GST) | GST Amount | Total Fee or Charge (inc. GST if Taxable) |
|--|---|----------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| | | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| Planning & Development Act 2005 & Regs. 2009 Schedule 2 | | 12.3 | SUBDIVISION APPLICATIONS | | | | | | |

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|--|----------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------|--|--|-------------|---|
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local | Authority to Impose Fee | Item | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or | Fee or Charge | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if |
| Law, Policy) | or Charge | Number | | Status | (1/14) | Charge | (excl. GST) | Amount | Taxable) |
| | | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | 12.3.1 | Providing a Subdivision Clearance for: Not more than 5 lots More than 5 lots but not more than 195 lots | 00S 00S | N N | 73.00 \$73 per lot for the first 5 lots and then \$35 per lot | 73.00 \$73 per lot for the first 5 lots and then \$35 per lot | - - | 73.00 \$73 per lot for the first 5 lots and then \$35 per lot |
| | | | More than 195 lots | oos | N | 7,393.00 | 7,393.00 | - | 7,393.00 |
| Planning & Development Act 2005 & Regs. 2009 Schedule 2 | S | 12.4 | HOME OCCUPATION/BUSINESS APPLICATIONS | | | | | | |
| | | 12.4.1 | Determining an Initial Application for Approval of a Home Business where the Home Business has not Commenced is:- | oos | N | Fee Exemption | Fee Exemption | - | Fee Exemption |
| | | 12.4.2 (a) | Determining an Initial Application for Approval of a Home Business where the Home Business has Commenced is:- | oos | N | Fee Exemption | Fee Exemption | - | Fee Exemption |
| | | 12.4.2 (b) | Determining an Application for the Renewal of an Approval of a Home Business where the Application is made before the approval expires is:- | oos | N | Fee Exemption | Fee Exemption | - | Fee Exemption |
| | | 12.4.3 | abbroval express is:- Determining an application for a Change of Use or for an alteration or extension or change of a non-conforming use to which item 12.2.1 does not apply, where the change or alteration, extension or change has not commenced or been carried out | oos | N | 295.00 | 295.00 | - | 295.00 |
| | | 12.4.4 | Determining an application for Change of Use or for an alteration or extension or change of non-conforming Use to which item 12.2.1 does not apply, where the change or alteration, extension or change of non-confirming use has commenced or been carried out: | oos | N | The fee in 12.4.3, plus by way of penalty, twice that fee | The fee in 12.4.3, plus by way of penalty, twice that fee | - | The fee in 12.4.3, plus by way of penalty, twice that fee |
| Planning & Development Act 2005 & Regs. 2009 | S | 12.5 | PLANNING CERTIFICATES, ADVICE & OTHER APPROVALS | | | | | | |
| Schedule 2 | | 12.5.1 | Providing Zoning Certificate: | oos | N | 73.00 | 73.00 | - | 73.00 |
| | | 12.5.2 | Planning Enquiries-Reply to Property Settlement Questionnaire: | oos | N | 73.00 | 73.00 | - | 73.00 |
| Local Govt. Act | C1 | 12.5.3 | Provide Written Planning Advice (Includes Motor Vehicle | Taxable | Y | 73.00 | 66.36 | 6.64 | 73.00 |
| 1995 S6.16 | | 12.5.4 12.5.5 | Dealers Licence): Extend the Development Approval Period Building Envelope Application: | 00S 00S | N N | 295.00 500.00 | 295.00 500.00 | - | 295.00 500.00 |
| | | 12.5.6 | Closure of a Road or Pedestrian Access Way (PAW):- Application Fee Advertising Fee (Balance Refundable) | 00S 00S | N N | 500.00 330.00 | 500.00 330.00 | - - | 500.00 330.00 |
| Planning & Development Act 2005 & Regs. 2009 Schedule 3 | S | 12.6 | SCHEME AMENDMENTS | | | | | | |
| | | 12.6.1 | Scheme Amendments: • TPS Amendments (Standard) | oos | N | The fee is to be calculated in accordance with Planning and Development Regulations 2009 (Part 7 - Local Government Planning Charges) as amended from time to time. Upon receipt of the proposal, an estimate will be provided to the applicant. | The fee is to be calculated in accordance with Planning and Development Regulations 2009 (Part 7 - Local Government Planning Charges) as amended from time to time. Upon receipt of the proposal, an estimate will be provided to the applicant. | | The fee is to be calculated in accordance with Planning and Development Regulations 2009 (Part 7 - Local Government Planning Charges) as amended from time to time. Upon receipt of the proposal, an estimate will be provided to the |
| | | | A 50% Fee Refund if Amendment is not Advertised | | | арризана | арриоана | | applicant. |
| | | 12.7 | OTHER PLANNING SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 | C1 | 12.7.1 | Minor Planning Services Fees:- • A3/A4 Size (Per Black & White Copy) • A3/A4 Size (Per Colour Copy • Plan Printing Plotting:- • Paper Size AO | 00s 00s 00s | N N N | 0.20 1.00 13.20 14.00 | 0.20 1.00 13.20 14.00 | - | 0.20 1.00 13.20 14.00 |
| | | | Paper Size A1 Paper Size A2 Paper Size A3 Paper Size A4 | 00s 00s 00s 00s | N N N | 10.40 8.60 7.70 3.90 | 10.40 8.60 7.70 3.90 | - - - | 10.40 8.60 7.70 3.90 |
| Strata Titles Act 1985 - Section 24(3) | S | 12.8 | BUILT STRATA APPLICATION Number of Allotments | | | | | | |
| | | 12.8.1 | • 1 to 5 | oos | N | \$656 plus \$65.00 per lot | \$656 plus \$65.00 per lot | - | \$656 plus \$65.00 per lot |

| | | | | | | | | | 1 |
|---|----------------------------|--------|---|---------------|--------------|--|---|---------------|--|
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local | Authority to Impose Fee | Item | | GST Status | GST (Y/N) | Current Fee or | Proposed Fee or Charge | GST Amount | Total Fee or Charge (inc. GST if |
| Law, Policy) | or Charge | Number | | Status | (1/N) | Charge | (excl. GST) 1/07/2025 | Amount | Taxable) |
| | | | 0.1-400 | 000 | N | \$ \$ \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| | | | •6 to 100 | oos | N | \$981 plus \$43.50 per lot for every lot in excess of 5 lots | \$981 plus \$43.50 per lot for every lot in excess of 5 lots | | \$981 plus \$43.50 per lot for every lot in excess of 5 lots |
| | | | • In excess of 100 lots | oos | N | 5,113.50 | 5,113.50 | | 5,113.50 |
| | | 13 | Strategic Planning and Environment | | | | | | |
| | | 13.1 | STRATEGIC PLANNING AND ENVIRONMENT | | | | | | |
| Strata Titles Act 1985 - Section 24(3) | S | | Outline Development Plans (IP14) are based on the Scheduled Fees as shown in 13.2.1 above. | oos | N | Outline Development Plans (IP14) are based on the Scheduled Fees as shown in 13.2.1 above. | | | Outline Development Plans (IP14) are based on the Scheduled Fees as shown in 13.2.1 |
| | | 13.2 | STRUCTURE PLANS | | | | | | above. |
| Planning & Development Act 2005 & Regs. 2009 Schedule4 | S | 13.2.1 | Structure Plans: | | | | | | |
| Scredule4 | | | Proposed Structure Plans and Modifications to Structure Plans (Those not subject to Clause 4.2.7.1 of TPS 2)-Fee + CPI | oos | z | The fee is to be calculated in accordance with Planning and Development Regulations 2009 (Part 7 - Local Government Planning Charges) as amended from time to time. Upon receipt of the proposal, an estimate will be provided to the applicant. | The fee is to be calculated in accordance with Planning and Development Regulations 2009 (Part 7 - Local Government Planning Charges) as amended from time to time. Upon receipt of the proposal, an estimate will be provided will be provided to the applicant. | | The fee is to be calculated in accordance with Planning and Development Regulations 2009 (Part 7 - Local Government Planning Charges) as amended from time to time. Upon receipt of the proposal, an estimate will be provided to the applicant. |
| | | | Advertising by Applicant • Minor Modifications to Structure Plans (As Per Clause 4.2.7.1 of TPS 2) | oos | N | The fee is to be calculated in accordance with Planning and Development Regulations 2009 (Part 7 - Local Government Planning Charges) as amended from time to time. Upon receipt of the proposal, an estimate will be provided to the applicant. | The fee is to be calculated in accordance with Planning and Development Regulations 2009 (Part 7 - Local Government Planning Charges) as amended from time to time. Upon receipt of the proposal, an estimate will be provided to the applicant. | | The fee is to be calculated in accordance with Planning and Development Regulations 2009 (Part 7 - Local Government Planning Charges) as amended from time to time. Upon receipt of the proposal, an estimate will be provided to the applicant. |
| Local Govt. Act | C1 | 13.2.2 | Integrated Development Guide Plans/Indicative Development | oos | N | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | 5,000.00 |
| 1995 S6.16 | C1 | 13.2.3 | Plan (Fee): Modifications to Integrated Development Guide Plans/Indicative Development Plan (Fee): | oos | N | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 | | 3,000.00 |
| | C1 | | Local Development Plan | oos | Z | The fee is to be calculated in accordance with Planning and Development Regulations 2009 (Part 7 - Local Government Planning Charges) as amended from time to time. Upon receipt of the proposal, an estimate will be provided to the applicant. | The fee is to be calculated in accordance with Planning and Development Regulations 2009 (Part 7 - Local Government Planning Charges) as amended from time to time. Upon receipt of the proposal, an estimate will be provided to the applicant. | | The fee is to be calculated in accordance with Planning and Development Regulations 2009 (Part 7 - Local Government Planning Charges) as amended from time to time. Upon receipt of the proposal, an estimate will be provided to the applicant. |

| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | Item Number | | GST Status | GST (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Proposed Fee or Charge (excl. GST) 1/07/2025 | GST Amount | Total Fee or Charge (inc. GST if Taxable) 1/07/2025 |
|--|---|----------------|---|---------------|--------------|--|--|---------------|--|
| | C1 | 13.2.5 | Modifications to Local Development Plan | oos | N | The fee is to be calculated in accordance with Planning and Development Regulations 2009 (Part 7 - Local Government Planning Charges) as amended from time to time. Upon receipt of the proposal, an estimate will be provided to the applicant. | calculated in accordance with Planning and Development Regulations 2009 (Part 7 - Local Government Planning Charges) as amended from time to time. Upon receipt of the proposal, an estimate will be | | The fee is to be calculated in accordance with Planning and Development Regulations 2009 (Part 7 - Local Government Planning Charges) as amended from time to time. Upon receipt of the proposal, an estimate will be provided to the applicant. |

| Regulation, Local In | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | Item Number | | GST Status | GST (Y/N) | Current Fee or | Proposed Fee or Charge | GST | Total Fee or Charge |
|---|---|------------------|--|---------------|--------------|--|--|----------|--|
| | | Number | | o tu tu o | | | | Amount | (inc. GST if |
| | | | | | (, | Charge | (excl. GST) 1/07/2025 | 7 unount | Taxable) 1/07/2025 |
| | | | | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| | | | CORPORATE SERVICES | | | | | | |
| | | 14 | CUSTOMER AND CORPORATE SUPPORT | | | | | | |
| Local Govt. Act | C1 | 14.1 | CUSTOMER & CORPORATE SUPPORT | | | | | | |
| 1995 S6.16/S5.95 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 14.1.1 | Public Access to Documents Inspection of Current and Historical Reports, Minutes, Agenda Papers And Policies. | oos | N | No Charge | No Charge | - | No Charge |
| | | 14.1.2 | Black and White Photocopy of a specific item contained within a Report or Minute affecting the applicant (per page) | oos | N | 0.25 | 0.30 | - | 0.30 |
| | | 14.2 14.2.1 | Special Number Plates • Special Vehicle Licence Number Plates | Taxable | Y | 290.00 | 272.73 | 27.27 | 300.00 |
| FOI Act 1992 | s | 14.3 | Freedom of Information (FOI) Fees Charges are in accordance with the Freedom of Information Regulations 1993. | | | | | | |
| | | 14.3.1 14.3.2 | Application fee-Amendment of Personal Information Application fee-Non Personal Information | 00S 00S | N N | No Charge 30.00 | No Charge 30.00 | - | No Charge 30.00 |
| | | 14.3.3 | Charges:- Charge for time dealing with application (per hour, or pro-rata for a | oos | N | 30.00 | 30.00 | - | 30.00 |
| | | 14.3.4 | part of an hour) Charge for access time supervised by staff (per hour, or pro-rata | oos | N | 30.00 | 30.00 | _ | 30.00 |
| | | | for a part of an hour) | 000 | | 00.00 | 50.00 | | 30.00 |
| | | 14.3.5 | Charges for photocopying:- • per hour, or pro-rata for a part of an hour of staff time • per copy | 00S 00S | N N | 30.00 0.20 | 30.00 0.20 | - | 30.00 0.20 |
| | | 14.3.6 | Charge for time taken by staff transcribing information from a tape or other device (per hour, or pro-rata for part of an hour) | oos | N | 30.00 | 30.00 | - | 30.00 |
| | | 14.3.7 | Charge for duplicating a tape, film or computer information | 008 | N | Actual Cost | Actual Cost | - | Actual Cost |
| | | 14.3.8 | Charge for packaging and postal costs The current holder of a currently valid concession card issued on behalf of the Commonwealth to that person, or any other card which may be prescribed as being a pensioner concession card under the Rates and Charges (Rebates and Deferments) Act 1992, or an applicant who in the opinion of the City is impecunious, the charge payable under Regulation 5 is reduced by 25% | 00S 00S | N N | Actual Cost Charges Reduced by 25% | Actual Cost Charges Reduced by 25% | - | Actual Cost Charges Reduced by 25% |
| | | | Advance Deposit Advance deposit which may be required by agency under Section 18(1) of the Act, as a percentage of the estimated charges which will be payable in excess of the application fee. | oos | N | 0.25 | 0.25 | - | 0.25 |
| | | | Further advance deposit which may be required on agency under Section 18(40) of the Act, expressed as a percentage of the estimated charges will be payable in excess of the application fee. | oos | N | 0.75 | 0.75 | - | 0.75 |
| | | 15 | FINANCIAL SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Local Govt. Act | C1 | 15.1 | RATES | | | | | | |
| 1995 S6.16 | | 15.1.1 | Rate Book Photocopy:- • Per Suburb | oos | N | 53.00 | 55.00 | | 55.00 |
| | | | All Suburbs | oos | N | 525.00 | 540.00 | - | 540.00 |
| | | 15.1.2 | Statement of Rates | 008 | N | 28.00 | 28.00 | - | 28.00 |
| | | 15.1.3 15.1.4 | Property Search Information Dishonoured Payment (Cheques, Direct Debits, etc) Bank Fee | 008 | N | 15.00 | 15.00 | - | 15.00 |
| | | | | 008 | Y | Actual Cost | Actual Cost | | Actual Cost |
| | | 15.1.5 15.1.6 | Administration fee on rates instalments – 4 instalments. Administration fee on rates instalments – 2 instalments | oos | Y | 13.50 4.50 | 13.50 4.50 | - | 13.50 4.50 |
| | | 15.1.7 | Legal fees | 005 | Y | Actual Cost | Actual Cost | | Actual Cost |
| | | 15.1.8 | Notice of discontinuance | oos | Y | Actual Cost | Actual Cost | | Actual Cost |
| | | 15.1.9 | Debt Clearance Letter | oos | Y | 27.00 | 27.00 | - | 27.00 |
| | | 16 | WASTE SERVICES | | | | | | |
| Waste Avoidance | C2 | 16.1 | HOUSEHOLD WASTE SERVICES | | | | | | |
| & Resource Recovery Act 2007 & Regs. 2008. Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 | | | DOMESTIC LOCAL GOVERNMENT WASTE SERVICE CHARGES | | | | | | |

| Reference (Act, Regulation, Loca Law, Policy) | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | Item | | GST Status | GST (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Proposed Fee or Charge (excl. GST) | GST Amount | Total Fee or Charge (inc. GST if Taxable) |
|---|---|------|---|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| | | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | | An annual charge per mobile garbage bin (MGB) pursuant to Section 67 of the Waste Avoidance & Resource Recovery Act 2007 (WARR) is levied for a waste service provided by the City against all owners of property (including strata titles) within the municipality where a habitable dwelling/building is erected. | | | | | | |

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|--|---|----------------|--|--------|-------|--------------------------|---|--------|--|
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | Item Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Fee or Charge (excl. GST) 1/07/2025 | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if Taxable) 1/07/2025 |
| | | | FOGO WASTE COLLECTION SERVICES | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| | | 16.1.1 a | Standard FOGO Waste Service includes: supply of 1x140ltr general waste bin (GWB); supply of 1x240ltr or 360ltr recycling bin (RB); supply of 1x240ltr FOGO bin (FOGOB); the fortnightly collection of GWB; the fortnightly collection of RB; the weekly collection of FOGOB; 1 bulk verge waste pick-up; 2 green waste verge pick-up; and 1 tip pass allowing 4 entries to Millar Road Landfill Facility. Walk-in collection service provided at no additional cost to eligible residents. | oos | N | | 476.00 | | 476.00 |
| | | 16.1.1 b | Standard FOGO Walk-in Collection Waste Service includes: supply of 1x140ltr general waste bin (GWB); supply of 1x240ltr or 360ltr recycling bin (RB); supply of 1x240ltr FOGO bin (FOGOB); the fortnightly collection of GWB; the fortnightly collection of RB; the weekly collection of FOGOB; 1 bulk verge waste pick-up; 2 green waste verge pick-ups; and 1 tip pass allowing 4 entries to Millar Road Landfill Facility. Walk-in collection service provided where kerbside collection not possible. | 008 | N | | 564.00 | | 564.00 |
| | | 16.1.2 | Additional Rubbish Only Service (FOGO Services) the supply & fortnightly collection of 1 additional 140ltr GWB. | oos | N | - | 256.00 | - | 256.00 |
| | | 16.1.3 | Additional Rubbish Only Service (FOGO Services) for Households of More Than 6 the supply & fortnightly collection of 1 additional 140ltr GWB. Note: conditions apply | oos | N | | 128.00 | | 128.00 |
| | | 16.1.4 | Additional Rubbish Only Service - Medical the supply & weekly collection of 1 additional 140ltr GWB provided at no additional cost to eligible residents. | oos | N | - | - | - | No charge |
| | | 16.1.5 | Additional Recycling Only Service the supply & fortnightly collection of 1 additional 240ltr or 360ltr MRB. | oos | N | - | 99.00 | - | 99.00 |
| | | 16.1.4 | Additional FOGO Only Service the supply & weekly collection of 1 additional 240ltr FOGOB. | oos | N | - | 190.00 | - | 190.00 |
| | | 16.1.6 | Multi-Use Developments Approved FOGO Services per unit includes: supply of suitable waste receptacle; supply of suitable recycling receptacle; supply of 240ltr FOGOB; the fortnightly collection of waste receptacle; the fortnightly collection of recycling receptacle; the weekly collection of FOGOB; and 1 tip pass allowing 4 entries to Millar Road Landfill Facility. | oos | N | - | 444.00 | - | 444.00 |
| | | 16.1.7 | Multi Unit Residential Developments Approved FOGO Services per unit includes: supply of suitable waste receptacle; supply of suitable recycling receptacle; supply of 240ltr FOGOB; the fortnightly collection of waste receptacle; the fortnightly collection of recycling receptacle; the weekly collection of FOGOB; and 1 general waste verge collection; 2 green waste verge collections; and 1 tip pass allowing 4 entries to Millar Road Landfill Facility. | oos | N | - | 476.00 | - | 476.00 |
| | | | NON-FOGO WASTE COLLECTION SERVICES Applies where a FOGO Service is unable to be provided | | | | | | |
| | | 16.1.8 a | Standard NON-FOGO Waste Service includes: supply of 1x140ltr general waste bin (GWB); supply of 1x240ltr or 360ltr recycling bin (RB); the weekly collection of GWB; the fortnightly collection of RB; 1 bulk verge waste pick-up; 2 green waste verge pick-up; and 1 tip pass allowing 4 entries to Millar Road Landfill Facility. Walk-in collection service provided at no additional cost to eligible residents. | oos | N | 443.00 | 543.00 | | 543.00 |
| | | 16.1.8 b | Standard NON-FOGO Walk-in Collection Waste Service includes: supply of 1x140ltr general waste bin (GWB); supply of 1x240ltr or 360ltr recycling bin (RB); the weekly collection of GWB; the fortnightly collection of RB; 1 bulk verge waste pick-up; 2 green waste verge pick-ups; and 1 tip pass allowing 4 entries to Millar Road Landfill Facility. Walk-in collection service provided where kerbside collection not possible. | 008 | N | 527.00 | 631.00 | | 631.00 |
| | | 16.1.9 | Additional Rubbish Only Service (NON-FOGO Service) | oos | N | 224.00 | 462.00 | - | 462.00 |

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|---|--|--|--|--------|-------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------|---|
| | Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Fee or Charge (excl. GST) | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if Taxable) |
| | | | | | | ¢ | 1/07/2025 | e | 1/07/2025 |
| ĺ | | | the supply & weekly collection of 1 additional 140ltr GWB. | | | Ÿ | , | Ÿ | • |

| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | Item Number | | GST Status | GST (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Proposed Fee or Charge (excl. GST) 1/07/2025 | GST Amount \$ | Total Fee or Charge (inc. GST if Taxable) 1/07/2025 \$ |
|--|---|----------------|---|---|--------------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|
| | | 16.1.10 | Multi-Use Developments Approved Services per unit includes: supply of suitable waste receptacle; supply of suitable recycling receptacle; the weekly collection of waste receptacle; the fortnightly collection of recycling receptacle; 1 tip pass allowing 4 entries to Millar Road Landfill Facility. | oos | N | 418.00 | 511.00 | - | 511.00 |
| | | 16.1.11 | Multi Unit Residential Developments Approved Services per unit includes: supply of suitable waste receptacle; supply of suitable recycling receptacle; the weekly collection of waste receptacle; the fortnightly collection of recycling receptacle; 1 general waste verge collection; 2 green waste verge collection; 1 tip pass allowing 4 entries to Millar Road Landfill Facility. | oos | N | 443.00 | 543.00 | - | 543.00 |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 | C1 | 16.1.12 | Ad-Hoc Local Government Waste Collection | | | | | | |
| | | | A per service charge for ad-hoc local government waste collection is charged pursuant to section 6.16 of the Local Government Act 1995 for the once off ad-hoc collection of: 1x MGB; 1x 660ltr skip bin; 1x 1100ltr skip bin; Weekly (or part there of) MGB Hire; Weekly Skip Hire 660ltr skip bin; Weekly Skip Hire 1100ltr skip bin. | OOS OOS OOS Taxable Taxable | N N N Y Y Y | 13.20 34.10 55.00 10.00 17.00 | 17.00 39.00 61.00 10.00 20.00 | - - 1.00 2.00 2.00 | 17.00 39.00 61.00 11.00 22.00 22.00 |
| | | 16.2 | LANDFILL OPERATIONS | | | | | | |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 | C1 | | Millar Road Transfer Station And Landfill Facility State Government Landfill Levy All Charges include the State Government Landfill Levy of \$70 per tonne, where applicable. Long Term Contracts A three year per tonne disposal fee with subsequent annual anniversary increases in line with Perth CPI is available for customers who: • Enter into a 3 year contract and • Deliver a total annual tonnage over 5,000 tonnes. Discounts on Standard Gate Fees The following discounts will apply to customers disposing of large quantities of waste. Annual disposals of General Waste are based on previous years tonnage or actual tonnage received in current vear: > 10,001 and < 30,000 Tonne Per Annum > 30,001 and < 50,000 Tonne Per Annum > 50,001 Tonne Per Annum Truck Tyres and Bulk Loads of Tyres Truck Tyres and Bulk Loads of Tyres are Not Accepted. Shredded Green Waste (Mulch): Shredded green waste is available to residents Free of Charge. It is to be loaded by the resident and is subject to availability. Payment Terms: Payment of all charges is required in full by Cash, Business Cheque or credit card at time of entry. Credit Accounts may be approved by prior arrangement subject to seven days' notice to allow for process of credit facility applications and an Account Application Processing Fee will apply. | Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y | | | | |
| | | | Credit Account Application Processing Fee (Credit limits below \$3,000) | Taxable | Υ | 50.00 | 45.45 | 4.55 | 50.00 |
| | C1 | 16.2.1 | Credit Account Application Processing Fee (Credit limits equal to or greater than \$3,000) Weighbridge Entry-Heavy Vehicles (Per Tonne) Minimum Charge is 0.5 Tonne of the particular Waste Category unless otherwise stated. | Taxable | Y | 150.00 | 136.36 | 13.64 | 150.00 |
| | | | Type of Waste: General Waste Commercial Industrial Waste | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 191.00 191.00 | 181.82 181.82 | 18.18 18.18 | 200.00 200.00 |
| | | | Clean Bricks/Concrete/Builders Rubble | Taxable Taxable Taxable | Y Y Y | 118.00 | 111.82 | 11.18 | 200.00 123.00 200.00 |
| | | | Large Concrete Clean Fill (subject to Landfill Levy exemption) Crean Wester Uncontaminated (Net including processed) | Taxable | Υ | 191.00 No Charge | 181.82 No charge | 18.18 No charge | No charge |
| | | | Green Waste - Uncontaminated (Not including processed greenwaste, mulch or woodchips) Green Waste I legent windered (I area Legent and Stumps) | Taxable | Y | 98.00 | 93.64 | 9.36 | 103.00 |
| | | | Green Waste Uncontaminated (Large Logs and Stumps) Cover Material (including Screened Waste/Fill Containing Cover (Class Fill Containing Cover (Class Fill Containing Cover (Class Fill Cover C | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 118.00 103.00 | 112.73 97.27 | 11.27 9.73 | 124.00 107.00 |
| | | | Grass/ Clean Fill (not Landfill Levy exempt) Bulk Mattresses (No minimum Weight) | Taxable | Υ | 1,958.00 | 1,880.00 | 188.00 | 2,068.00 |
| | | | Bulka Bags Bulk Fridge/Freezer Panels/Insulation Products (No Minimum Majath) | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 289.00 485.00 | 276.36 463.64 | 27.64 46.36 | 304.00 510.00 |
| | | | Weight) • Alternate Waste Treatment Residues [which satisfy section 5.10A of the National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting | Taxable | Υ | 191.00 | 181.82 | 18.18 | 200.00 |
| | | | (Measurement) Determination 2008] - Contaminated Soil up to Class 3 | Taxable | Υ | 191.00 | 181.82 | 18.18 | 200.00 |
| | | | Low Level Hazardous Waste/Bio Security Waste (+ Burial Fee) | Taxable | Υ | 255.00 | 242.73 | 24.27 | 267.00 |
| | | | Low Level Hazardous Waste - Wrapped Asbestos Plus additional Charges as applicable. | Taxable | Υ | 162.00 | 155.45 | 15.55 | 171.00 |
| | | | Standard Burial Charged per Vehicle Entry | Taxable | Υ | 100.00 | 95.45 | 9.55 | 105.00 |

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------|--------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local | Authority to Impose Fee | Item Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Fee or Charge (excl. GST) | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if |
| Law, Policy) | or Charge | | | | | | 1/07/2025 | | Taxable) 1/07/2025 |
| | | | Security Burial Charged per Vehicle Entry | Taxable | Y | \$ 170.00 | \$ 161.82 | \$ 16.18 | \$ 178.00 |
| | | | Certificate of Disposal Charged per Vehicle Entry Weighbridge to Transfer Station additional Disposal fee per tonne. | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 100.00 94.00 | 95.45 88.18 | 9.55 8.82 | 105.00 97.00 |
| | | | Plant Hire required for disposal or reloading of waste (per hour or part thereof) | Taxable | Υ | 198.00 | 189.09 | 18.91 | 208.00 |
| | | | Disposal of waste in a Sea Container - 20ft Disposal of waste in a Sea Container - 40ft | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 3,201.00 6,402.00 | 2,910.00 5,820.00 | 291.00 582.00 | 3,201.00 6,402.00 |
| | C1 | 16.2.2 | Entry When Weighbridge Not in Use-Heavy Vehicles (Per Vehicle Wheel) | | | | | | |
| | | | The applicable rate per tonne for the type of waste will apply, based on the following standard tonnes per vehicle type: | | | | | | |
| | | | Single axle trailer, ute, car and van (0.3 tonnes) Tandem axle trailer (0.6 tonnes) Open trucks, gross weight <5 tonnes (0.9 tonnes) Open trucks, gross weight <5 tonnes (1.8 tonnes) Open trucks, des weight <5 tonnes (1.8 tonnes) Open truck <4 axles "8 wheeler" (3.0 tonnes) Open truck <5 axles "Bogy Semi or 6 wheel pig trailer" (5.4 tonnes) Open truck <5 axles "Brogy Semi or 6 wheel pig trailer" (5.4 tonnes) Open truck <6 axles "tri-axle Semi" (6.0 tonnes) Open truck <8 axles (7.8 tonnes) Open truck <9 axles "8 wheeler plus trailer" (9.6 tonnes) Open truck <11 axles "Road Train" (12.0 tonnes) Bins 2-4m² (1.2 tonnes) Bins 2-4m² (1.2 tonnes) Bins 8-12m² (6.5 tonnes) Bins 12-19m² (6.5 tonnes) Ompactor trucks «6m² (1.7 tonnes) Compactor trucks 8-12m² (4.25 tonnes) Compactor trucks 12-18m² (4.34 tonnes) Compactor trucks 12-18m² (1.0 tonnes) Compactor trucks 13-32m² (1.0 tonnes) Compactor trucks 13-32m² (1.0 tonnes) Compactor trucks 13-32m² (1.0 tonnes) Compactor trucks 14-32m² (1.0 tonnes) Compactor trucks 14-32m² (1.0 tonnes) Compactor trucks 14-32m² (1.0 tonnes) | | | | | | |
| | C1 | 16.2.3 | Transfer Station Entry-Cars & Trailers (Heavy Vehicles Must | | | | | | |
| | | | Use Weighbridge Entry) Loads in excess of 3m³ will be charged by weight. General Waste per Vehicle: | | | | | | |
| | | | Cars up to 0.5M³ | Taxable | Y Y | 29.00 87.00 | 27.27 81.82 | 2.73 8.18 | 30.00 90.00 |
| | | | Trailer or Utility up to 1.5M³ Trailer or Utility 1.5M³ - 3M³ in excess of this charge, will be required to go over the | Taxable Taxable | Y | 174.00 | 163.64 | 16.36 | 180.00 |
| | | | weighbridge. Car Tyres (each) | Taxable | Υ | 20.00 | 19.09 | 1.91 | 21.00 |
| | | | A maximum of 4 Car Tyres accepted per load. - Car Bodies (each) Car Bodies may be disposed of Free of Charge where all tyres are removed and no rubbish is left on or in car bodies. | Taxable | Y | No Charge | No Charge | No Charge | No Charge |
| | | | Mattresses One mattress per Load included in standard charges. | Taxable | Y | No Charge | No Charge | No Charge | No Charge |
| | | | Additional Mattresses (each) LPG Conversion Tanks/High Pressure Gas Cylinders (Oxygen, | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 50.00 68.00 | 45.45 61.82 | 4.55 6.18 | 50.00 68.00 |
| | | | Acetylene, Argon etc)/Scuba Tanks Wrapped Asbestos - up to 1.5M³. | Taxable | Y | 87.00 | 81.82 | 8.18 | 90.00 |
| | | | Wrapped Asbestos 1.5M³ - 3M³ in excess of this charge, will be required to go over the weighbridge. | Taxable | Y | 174.00 | 163.64 | 16.36 | 180.00 |
| | | | Green Waste per Vehicle: • Trailer or Utility up to 1.5M³ | Taxable | Y | 40.00 | 39.09 | 3.91 | 43.00 |
| | | | Trailer or Utility 1.5M ² - 3M ³ in excess of this charge, will be required to go over the weighbridge. Green Waste must be free from Contamination (No weeds grass) | Taxable | Y | 80.00 | 78.18 | 7.82 | 86.00 |
| | | | or soil) Recyclables Recyclables acceptance subject to Salvage Value. | Taxable | Y | No Charge | No Charge | No Charge | No Charge |
| | | | Tip Pass Entry Ratepayers of the City of Rockingham who pay for a Household Waste Service are entitled to Free Entry with a current Tip Pass. | | | | | | |
| | | | *Each Tip Pass can be used to dispose of up to 1.5m³ of General or Green Waste from a Car, Utility, Van, or Trailer. *One mattress per load is included with a Tip Pass.Additional mattresses will be charged separately. Up to 2 additional mattresses are accepted per Tip Pass. *Car Tyres will be charged separately. A maximum of 4 Car Tyres accepted per load, per Tip Pass. *Asbestos waste will be charged separately. Up to 1.5m³ of Asbestos is accepted per Tip Pass. *A maximum of 4 Tip Passes can be used on any single load. | | | | | | |
| | C1 | 16.2.4 | Water Supply & Storage: Groundwater Supply - Per Kilolitre Waste Storage - Per Tonne Per Month or part thereof | OOS Taxable | N Y | 0.20 10.00 | 0.22 10.00 | - 1.00 | 0.22 11.00 |

| | | | | GST | GST | | Proposed | GST | Total |
|---|---|----------------|---|--|-------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|
| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | Item Number | | Status | (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Fee or Charge (excl. GST) | Amount | Fee or Charge (inc. GST if Taxable) |
| | | | | | | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ | \$ | 1/07/2025 \$ |
| | | 16.3 | OTHER WASTE SERVICES Commercial Local Government Waste Service An annual charge per waste receptacle pursuant to Section 67 of the Waste Avoidance & Resource Recovery Act 2007 (WARR) is levied for a waste service provided by the City. | | | | | | |
| Waste Avoidance & Resource Recovery Act 2007 & Regs. 2008. | | 16.3.1 | Rubbish Only Waste Service includes: supply of 1x240ltr GWB; and the weekly collection of GWB. | oos | N | 277.00 | 485.00 | - | 485.00 |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 S6.16 | | 16.3.2 | Recycling Only Waste Service includes: supply of 1x240ltr or 360Ltr RB; and the fortnightly collection of RB. | oos | N | 78.00 | 122.00 | - | 122.00 |
| | | 16.3.3 | Bulk Rubbish Only Waste Service includes: supply of 1x660ltr skip bin; and the weekly collection of 1x660ltr skip bin. | oos | N | 2,177.00 | 2,212.00 | - | 2,212.00 |
| | | 16.3.4 | Bulk Rubbish Only Waste Service includes: supply of 1x1100ltr skip bin; and the weekly collection of 1x1100ltr skip bin. | oos | N | 3,139.00 | 3,281.00 | - | 3,281.00 |
| | | 16.3.5 | Bulk Recycling Only Waste Service includes: supply of 1x660ltr skip bin; and the weekly collection of 1x660ltr skip bin. | oos | N | 1,371.00 | 1,283.00 | - | 1,283.00 |
| | | 16.3.6 | Bulk Recycling Only Waste Service includes: supply of 1x1100ltr skip bin; and the weekly collection of 1x1100ltr skip bin. | oos | N | 1,528.00 | 1,760.00 | - | 1,760.00 |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 | C1 | 16.3.7 | Ad-Hoc Commercial Local Government Waste Collection A per service charge for ad-hoc local government waste collection is charged pursuant to section 6.16 of the Local Government Act 1995 for the once off ad-hoc collection of: 1x MGB; 1x 660ltr skip bin; 1x 1100ltr skip bin; Weekly for part there of) MGB Hire; Weekly Skip Hire 660ltr skip bin; and Weekly Skip Hire 1100ltr skip bin. Events held within the City will also be charged on Ad-hoc Commercial Local Government Waste Collection charges. CORPORATE AND DIRECTOR SUPPORT | OOS OOS OOS Taxable Taxable Taxable | N N N Y Y Y | 15.00 35.00 55.00 10.00 20.00 20.00 | 17.00 39.00 61.00 10.00 20.00 20.00 | - - 1.00 2.00 2.00 | 17.00 39.00 61.00 11.00 22.00 22.00 |
| Local Govt. Act 1995 | C1 | 17.1 17.1.1 | CITY PROPERTIES Commercial Lease Bond | oos | N | _ | 5,000.00 | _ | 5,000.00 |
| | | 17.1.2 | Additional kevs Key Bond | Taxable OOS | Y N | 40.00 | Delete 50.00 | Delete - | Delete 50.00 |

LEGAL SERVICES AND GENERAL COUNSEL

| Reference (Act, Regulation, Local Law, Policy) | Authority to Impose Fee or Charge | | | GST Status | GST (Y/N) | Current Fee or Charge | Proposed Fee or Charge (excl. GST) 1/07/2025 | GST Amount \$ | Total Fee or Charge (inc. GST if Taxable) 1/07/2025 \$ |
|--|---|------------|--|--------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Local Govt Act 1995 S6.16 | C1 | 17 17.1 | LEGAL SERVICES AND GENERAL COUNSEL LEGAL SERVICES AND GENERAL COUNSEL Lease Preparation Fees Commercial Leases Community Leases | Taxable Taxable | Y Y | 1,200.00 No charge | 1,090.91 No charge | | 1,200.00 No charge |

